

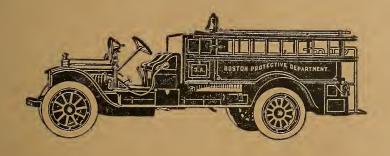






47 ... 53

Boston Protective Department



FORTY-SEVENTH

ANNUAL REPORT

FOR THE CALENDAR YEAR

1920

8802

FORTY-SEVENTH

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Boston Protective Department

FROM

January 1, 1920 to January 1, 1921

Digitized by the litternet Archive in 2012 with funding from Boston Public Library

OFFICERS

President:

JOHN J. CORNISH

Vice-President:

WILLIAM E. DAVENPORT

Directors:

To Serve until March, 1921

WILLIAM H. ROGERS

JOHN J. CORNISH

HENRY M. FENTON

TO SERVE UNTIL MARCH, 1922

GEORGE W. BUNTIN

JAMES H. CARNEY

WILLIAM E. DAVENPORT

To Serve until March, 1923

JOHN P. MEADE

C. H. J. KIMBALL

CHARLES A. HOWLAND

Secretary-Treasurer:

Superintendent:

CHARLES W. GOODING

H. E. THOMPSON

Medical Officer:

DR. WM. F. TEMPLE, JR.

Boston, January 1, 1921.

To the Members of the Boston Protective Department:

The Directors submit herewith the 47th Annual Report of the Department with the reports of the Superintendent, Treasurer, Medical Officer and statistical tables.

The Board recommends, first, that the active duties of the Department be continued for another year; second, that the Directors be authorized to expend for the maintenance of the Department during the year a sum not exceeding one hundred and eighty thousand dollars.

For the Directors,

JOHN J. CORNISH,

President.

TREASURER'S REPORT

TREASURER'S REPORT
CURRENT INCOME AND EXPENSE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR
ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1920
RECEIPTS:
Assessments
Interest 645.43
Special Service. 1,467.22
EXPENDITURES: Pay Roll and Salaries
Repairs and Furnishings of Houses
Telephone and Fire Alarm 976.01
Water, Light and Fuel 5,542.06
Printing, Stamps and Office Supplies 1,637.50
Auto Supplies and Repairs 14,167.37
Miscellaneous Department Supplies 2,061.37
New Equipment and Furnishings 4,110.31
Repairs of Equipment
Rent and Taxes 5,678.49
Compensation and other Insurance 6,747.82 Sundries 674.43
Sundries
Total Expenditures \$158,918.63
Balance, December 31, 1920 19,116.59
\$178,035.22
CHARLES W. GOODING. Treasurer.
Boston, January 25, 1921.
Audited and found correct
S. T. EMERY,
S. T. EMERY, WM. H. LORING, PHILIP I MAKEON
PHILIP J. McKEON)
STATEMENT OF ASSESSMENTS MADE IN 1920
July 1, 1919, to December 31, 1919:
Premiums on Fire, Sprinkler
and Water Damage \$4,381,908.30 at 2% \$87,638 17
January 1, 1920, to July 1, 1920:
Premiums on Fire, Sprinkler and Water Damage \$5,898,335.68 at 1 •1/2% \$88,475.00
\$176,113.17
Assessments Unpaid 190.60
\$175,922.57
July 1, 1920, to December 31, 1920:
Premiums on Fire, Sprinkler
and Water Damage \$4,565,060.01 at 2% \$91,301.17

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

HEADQUARTERS BOSTON PROTECTIVE DEPARTMENT. (OFFICE OF SUPT., No. 40 PURCHASE ST.)

Boston, January 1st, 1921.

TO THE PRESIDENT AND BOARD OF DIRECTORS:

Gentlemen:—I herewith submit the Forty-seventh Annual Report of operations of the Department for the year ending December 31st, 1920.

CALLS AND SERVICE

The department responded to 2,002 City boxes, 1,320 Verbal, 201 Boston Automatic Fire Alarms, 144 American District Telegraph, which includes 94 Sprinkler Breaks, 198 Sprinkler Troubles, Total 3667; also 74 Water Damages, Total calls 3741.

The service rendered was 66 fire extinguishers used, 3,555 covers spread on merchandise at fires and other calls, 235 covers on roofs, 105 covers protecting merchandise after fires from storms. Total covers used 3,895.

The hours service were 2,336.44 at fires, 130.19 protecting merchandise &c after fires, and 1,904.54 privates detailed after fires. Total 4,371.57.

OF THE 4,688 ALARMS, 2,928 ALARMS OR 62.45 PER CENT WERE WITHOUT LOSS. (See grade of losses.)

The total loss on buildings, contents, rents, vessels and cargoes was \$3,143,528.89, divided as follows;

	Losses	
Insure	d Not Insured	l Totals
Buildings	84 \$154,605.79	\$1,045,049.63
Contents 1,823,110.	13 129,656.09	1,952,766.22
Rents 3.963.	04	3,963.04
Vessels	00 2,150.00	141,750.00
Cargoes ————		
	_	
Totals	01 \$286,411.88	\$3,143,528.89

WATER DAMAGE OTHER THAN FIRES.

Loss on buildings not insured	\$4,482.00
Loss on contents, not insured	21,678.00
Total	\$26,160.00

Total calls, 74 (55 with losses). On duty 70h. 26m. Covers spread 175. Private detail duty 40h. 54m.

AUTO-WAGONS

For a descriptive list of Auto-Wagons, Calls responded to and miles travelled, also expense account, see pages 17 and insert.

ORGANIZATION OF DEPARTMENT. Superintendent, HENRY E. THOMPSON.

Duporation, 1								
Co. No. 1. 40 Purchase St.	Total	Co. No. 2. 4 Appleton St.	Total	Co. No. 3. 159-161 Roxbury St.	Total	Grand Total		
Captain E. Abbott Lieuts. {A. F. Swift J. J. Carty First Grade Privates. Second "Third" "Fourth "Fourth" Auxiliary "	1 2 7 4 3 1 0 9	S. A. McDonnell. { G. E. Blakeley { J. S. Weir	2 4 2 2	Jas. T. Fitzgerald. { M. J. Gleason. { B. J. McTernan.	1 2 8 2 1 2 0 0	3 6 19 8 6 4 4 18		
Totals	27		25		16	68		

PENSIONERS

SUPERINTENDENT CAPTAINS FIRST GRADE PRIVATES

E

OPERATIONS OF THE DEPA	ARTME:	NT.		
	Co.No.1	Co.No. 2	Co.No.3	
Pagnanaga [City Boxes	591	· 811	1003	
Responses Still	515	447	456	
Alarms. Automatic	150	53	10	
Alarms. (A. D. T	99	53	17	
Totals	1355	1364	1486	
Domes ded (Automobile	1045	1346	1409	
Responded { Automobile	$\frac{1045}{347}$		1409	
At fires and responding to calls Assisting Fire Department	722.24	728.16	886.04	
Hours Duty After fires protecting mdse	67.32	49.17	13.30	
Detail after fires	890.59	558.03	455.52	
Totals1	680.55	1335.36	1355.26	
(At fires and sprinkler calls	1498	1417	465	
Covers Used On roofs after fires	84	48	103	
Protecting mdse. after fires	78	1	26	
Totals	1660	1466	594	
Extinguishers used	22	21	20	
The Second Section was called in service as foll			20	
The Second Section was called in service as joil	Co. No.	1 Co.No. 2	Co. No. 3	
When first out section was at fire	44	71	56	
Un First When both and word of provious fire	4	6	$\frac{2}{6}$	
Alarms While cov. adj. company district	0	23	6	
On Second \(\) At night	5	6	7	
Alarms \ Voluntarily during daytime	1	0		
On Telephone calls	10	7	9	
On Messenger calls	0	0 141	0	
Γο Cover Adjoining company district	12	141	42	
Totals	76	254_	123	
	Co.No.1	Co No 2	Co,No,3	
N. Carret which peofe wore protected	35	25	49	
No. fires at which roofs were protected)			
retained on day duty after a fire		46	21	
No. extra hazardous days when aux. force was		2	0	
retained on duty		2	0	

SPRINKLER RECORD. FIRES.

111(11).							
Sprinklers Operating	Heads	Sprinkler Heads Replaced	Heads	Where Sprinkler Heads Operated	Floors	Condition of System when left	No.
59 Fires of 1 head each 19 " 2 heads "	59 38 27 20 15 14 8 11 15 23	13 Fires of 1 head each 8 " 2 heads " 2 " 3 " " 4 " " 1 " " 5 " " " 1 " " 8 " " "	13 16 6 12 5 8	Sub-Basement Basement First-floor Second " Third " Fourth " Fifth " Sixth " Seventh " Eighth "	2 40 20 14 9 4 5 5 1	O. K. Partially Operative Shut Off	93 1 7
101 Totals	230	28 Totals	60	Totals	101	Totals	101

† 2 Fires operated 2nd & 3rd floors. * 1 " 1st & 2nd "

RUPTURED HEADS AND PIPES.

Sprinklers Ruptured	Heads and Pipes	Causes	No.	Condition of System when left	0. K.	Parti. oper.	Shut
43 Breaks of 1 head ea. 2 " 2 heads ea. 1 " 3 heads ea. 21 Breaks "Pipes 11 " "Couplings 16 " Elbows	43 4 3	Water freezing in heads """ pipes """" couplings Striking heads "pipes Defective Heads "Couplings Unknown	22 18 9 16 12 2 12 1	Condition " " " " " " " "	19 8 6 10 11 1 10 1	3 2 2 2 2 . 1	8 1 4 1 1 1 1
94 Totals	50	Totals	94	Totals	66	11	. 17

DUTY PERFORMED

Hours service 117 h. 17m.

Covers spread 220 Extra Duty 5 h. 8 m. Detailed duty 13h. 17m.

TROUBLES.

Alarms, false	2
accidental	1
Alarm pots, defective.	17
" bell, "	1
Leaky couplings	1
" heads	ī
" valves (2 city supply 2 dring 1 alarm)	5
Defective valves (city supply)	1
transmitter	1
Shuting off system by mistake	ī
Tampering with system	1
Water hammer	35
", in dry pipe system	50
Working on system	17
	64
•	
Total · 1	20

DUTY PERFORMED

Hours service 105 h. 56 m. Detailed duty 134 h. 19m. Extra duty 4h. 45m.

DISTRICTS WHERE FIRES OCCURRED OR ALARMS WERE GIVEN

Including Fire Department Still Alarms.

City Proper	1904
Roxbury District	535
Charlestown	244
East Boston	238
South Boston	358
Dorchester	578
West Roxbury	341
Brighton	323
Hyde Park	157
Boston Harbor	3
Brookline	4
Cambridge	2
Chelsea	0
Dedham	1
Milton	0
Newton	0
Revere	0
Somerville	0
Total	4,688
1 Otal	4,000

WHEN ALARMS OCCURRED

Months		Days of Week.		Hours of the Day
1920 January February March April May June July August September October November December	553 379 381 486 315 345 495 295 290 397 381 371	Monday Tuesday Wednesday Thursday Friday Saturday Sunday	752 665 586 632 652 719 682	\$\frac{6 \text{ to 7 A.M.} \tag{5.77}{7 \text{ to 8 } \times \tag{6.77}{107}{8 \text{ to 9 } \times \text{ 163}{163}{163}{163}{163}{163}{163}{163}{
Totals	*4688		*4688	*4688

^{*3} Fires extinguished by occupants are included in these totals.

STATEMENT BY MONTHS

Of Alarms for Fires Responded to by One or More Companies of this Department, Together with Other Statistics

	20 M 100 M 1100 CT	В	2339.50 2256.25 288.025 288.025 30.53 30.53 30.54 30.54 30.74 30.74 30.74	,904.54
	eeril after fires	Hrs.		
s .9.	Duty after fire protecting mds	Hrs. m	12. 56 64. 38 64. 38 64. 38 64. 38 64. 38 64. 57 64. 57 64	130.19
sila	Duty at fire and responding to ca	Hrs. m	328.23 279.42 256.47 193.31 194.48 1129.56 1129.56 1177.59	2,336.44
-	guishers used.	Extin	24-0100000000000000000000000000000000000	99
read	cting mdse. er fires.	Prote alt	843000000000000000000000000000000000000	105
Covers Spread	ofs after fires.	Onro	27 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80	235
ပိ	es and sprink- calls.	nh tA nel	440 644 644 181 289 289 191 160 160 102 251 319	3380
slə	ssev no sern rot sn	Aları		16
ects	kler breaks or def	ainqS	388 201 111 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120	292
· · esa. ·	klers operated or	ningS	232 222 233 233 222 233 233 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	203
	.emrslA l	Total	256; 3382 3384 3384 446 465 388 374 384	4755
by ly.	Alarms attended no tnemtrageU e	Still Fir	104 464 467 1771 1771 1771 1771 1771 1771	1011
	r Damage Calls.		446746645048	7.4
ant.	guished by occup	Extin Is oV	000-1000000	က
led t.	.т.	V. D.	4172 C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	144
Alarms attended by this Dept.	matic.	озпЪ	223 110 120 120 121 120 120 120 120 120 120	201
Alarms by th		Still.	181 123 116 94 78 76 125 1118 1115 1106	1320
	Boxes.	City	237 152 197 135 127 127 120 170 164	2002
	Months.		Jan. 1920 Mar May May July Aug Sept Oct	Totals

*7 Alarms for assistance from other cities and towns not included.

GRADE OF LOSSES FOR 1920.

2928	Alarms with no loss.	
744	Fires with loss under \$100	\$28,874.78
526	" " \$100 to \$500	120,310.88
132	" " " \$500 to \$1,000	91,867.46
215	" " \$1,000 to \$5,000	479,583.37
	\$1,000 to \$3,000	256,704.28
3 6	\$5,000 to \$10,000	
13	\$10,000 to \$15,000	156,802.60
	over \$15,000.	97.047.00
1 1	Jan. 15, 1920, 214-16 State St., Park Sausage Co. "18, "Rear 160 Beverly St., Boston & Maine R. R. Y. M.	27,947.09
•	C. A. et al	89,199.01
1	" 31, " 1667-71 Blue Hill Ave., C. Wentworth et al	46,006.95
1	Feb. 5, "90-4 South St., Monarch Leather Co. et al	55,024.53
1	1 10, 07-71 South St., Shipson Leather Co. et al	32,632.36
1	22, 557 North St., B. Platomia & C. Petringa et al	30,070.87
i	1 Mai. 6, 174-6 Columbus Ave., J. W. Porter & Co. et al	17,689.16 80,615.31
i	" 6, " 774 Albany St, Curtis & Pope Lumber Co. " 11, " 1090-1104 Commonwealth Ave., Mitchell & Smith et	00,013.31
•	al	68,837.70
1	" 16. " 62-4 South St., J. Marshall Leather Co. et al.	16,927.59
1	" 25. " 451-63 Atlantic Ave., Crocker Pen Co. ct al	228,696.26
1	April 13, "481-5 Summer St., J. Williams Co.	20,484.02
1	" 11, " Deer Island, City of Boston	20,500.00
1 1	1 15. On Massachusetts Ave., P. M. Leavitt & Co.	52,292.69
i	(May 15, 55-101 Hayelini St., Suikiii Spice Co. et al	15,038.67 15,667.89
i	June 1, " 383 Dorchester Ave., Hunt Spiller Mfg. Co. 3, " 232-40 Purchase St., Foss & Co., et al	525,237.20
î	" 25, " 12-13 Faneuil Hall Sq., Fottler, Fiskc, Rawson Co.	22,982.88
1	July 6, " 376 Albany St., American Coal Co. et al	16,117.00
1	" 11, " 9-13 Albany St., S. Brilliant & Co. et al	40,463.72
1	" 17, " 115-9 W. First St., J. S. Bent et al	32,851.81
1	" 23, " Off W. Fourth St., N. Y. N. H. & H. Railroad	25,000.00
1	Aug. 13, On 19 St., Universal Car Loading & Distributing Co	25.000.00
1	et al " 31, " 30-2 South St., Amerikaf Tanning Co. et al	50,949.68
î	Oct. 23, " 30-2 South St., Amerikaf Tanning Co. et al Rear 539 Rutherford Ave., Furbush & Co.	62,959.20
1	Nov. 2. " 235 Heath St. Fienberg Bros & Co.	73,115.78
1	" 30, " 106-12 Leverett St., N. Cohen et al	19.046.13
1	Dec. 3, "677-9 Atlantic ve., Éliot Shoe Co, et al	25,562.82
	" 9, " 5-9 Douglas St., J. Chmiell " 23, " 143-7 Summer St., Salem Tanning Co. et al	17,135.80
1 1	" 23, " 143-7 Summer St., Salem Tanning Co. et al	26,178.11 36,677.00
i	1 45, 130-2 Lincoln St., A. W. Collins Shoe Co. et al	46,764.25
	" 30, " 24-6 South St., Old Colony Leather Co., et al	40,104120
4626		2,997,815.85
9	Marine Losses	141,750.00
4635		0.100 FCF 05
4000	Don't Losson	3,139,565.85
	Rent Losses	3,963.04
		3,143,528.89
53	Sprinkler Losses (no fire) \$49,680.46	
1000		
4688		

CAUSES OF ALARMS AND OF FIRES WITH LOSS DURING 1920.

		Alarms	Fires with Loss
a1	Assistance beyond City Limits	7	
aı		1	
	Arson		
	Ashes		
	Benzine		
	Boilers	259	51
1	Cigars, Cigarettes and Pipes	209	31
2	Conflagration		
	Cotton Pickers		
3	Electricity	243	83
4	Explosions	162	95
5	Exposure	63	52
	False and Needless Alarms	181	"-
6	Fireworks, Fire Crackers, Balloons, etc.	35	22
U	Flues	00	
7	Friction—Sparks—Occasioned by running machinery, in-		
'	cluding Pickers, Carding Machines, Gins, etc	25	13
	Furnaces		
	Gas		
8	Gas-Natural and Artificial	28	13
ŭ	Gasolene		
9	Hot Ashes and Coals	91	35
10	Hot Grease, Oil, Tar, Wax, Asphalt, ignition of	73	20
11	Hot or Molten Metal	16	11
	Hot Water Pipes	10	
12	Incendiarism	10	8
	Kerosenc (See No. 19; also Explosions No. 4).	10	
13	Lightning—buildings rodded		
14	Lightning—buildings not rodded	11	10
	Locomotives.	- 11	10
15	Matches	701	458
16	Miscellaneous—Cause known but not Classified.	249	19
17	Open Fires	48	1
18	Open Lights.	179	121
19	Petroleum and its products.	58	31
10	Pickers	00	1
	Railroad		
19a	Rekindling of a previous fire	3	1
20	Rubbish and Litter	775	3
21	Smoking	343	215
22	Sparks—Arising from combustion	146	93
23	Sparks on Roof.	140	
24	Spontaneous Combustion	70	41
	Sprinklers	292	53
ara	Stacks	202	
25	Steam and Hot Water Pipes.	23	14
26	Stoves, Furnaces, Boilers and their pipes	330	101
20	Stove Pipes	550	101
27	Unknown	266	195
28	Unknown origin but investigation important	1	1 1
	onanoun origin but investigation important	1	
	Totals.	4688	1760

This table includes 1011 fire department still alarms of which we were not notified, 3 fires for which no alarms were given but which were extinguished by occupants.

9

STATEMENT BY MONTHS OF INSURANCE AND LOSSES.

es (no fire)	ssoT	22,030.11 1,868.75 10.00 1,632.82 443.45 1,011.10 340.65 1,188.94	349,680.46
Sprinkler Losses (nofire)	Івзигансе	14,000 00 22,030 11,142.64 269,400.00 1,868.75 17,000.00 1,632.82 25,015.00 13,750.00 1,632.82 435.00190,000.00 1,011.10 600.00 244,850.00 340.65 69,600.00 1,188.94	1001,050.00
	ssoT	114,000.00 25,015.00 600.00	\$141,750.00
Vessels	Insurance.	320,400.00 1,000,000.00 800.00	\$8,656.00 \$3,963.04 1,321,200.00 *\$141,750.001001,050.00 \$49,680.46
ıts	sso'I	75.00 40.00 3,848.04	\$3,963.04
Rents	.esarance.	900.00 2,756.00 5,000.00	\$8,656.00
	Poss not Ins.	\$34,089.55 16,747.00 3,936.19 3,975.02 1,039.00 2,757.00 8,116.00 12,962.55 10,754.56	\$129,656.09
Contents	Loss Insured.	105,382.04 149,156.67 350,804.97 39,840.75 33,887.14 486,044.54 105,611 105,611 31,842.03 31,884.47 115,632 175,176.83	81,823,110.13
	.eograpice.	\$4 928,774.00 2.781,773.00 5.045,830.00 5.045,890.00 2.731,913.00 2.731,913.00 2.731,891.31 1.488,925.00 810,750.00 7875,600.00 2.286,250.00	43.81154,605.79\$26,489,344.13\$1,823,110.13\$129,656.09
	Loss not Ins.	400000000000000	154,605.79
Buildings	Loss Insured.	\$115,509.86 102,181.52 102,181.52 102,181.52 102,181.36 127,761.49 82,961.49 35,762 36,05.90 39,485.52	\$890,443.84
	Грацгарсе	\$2,787,145.00 5,611,405.00 1,428,163.00 2,023,151.00 3,991,182.00 2,182,272.00 2,182,297.00 2,182,297.00 2,000,081.00	\$35,431,319.00
	Months	Jan. 1920 Feb Mar April June June July Sept Sept Oct	Totals

*Loss on vessels not insured \$2,150.00. *Insured loss on Vessels \$139,600.00.

STATISTICS FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1920

Population	748,143
Area Square Miles	47.81
Number of Brick, Stone, Concrete, Steel frame, B, etc31,993 "Wooden Buildings	
" "Alarms, exclusive of False and Needless	8 1 7 4,688
"Fires in Brick and Stone Buildings 1,699 "Fires in Wooden Buildings 1,050 "Fires in Concrete Blocks 33 "Fires in Fireproof 54 "Fires in Ironclad 55 "Fires in Reinforced Concrete 44 "Fires not originating in Buildings 1,375	2) 8 2 1 } 4,208
" "Fires confined to floor where fire originated	4,208
ving Buildings 19	J

^{*}January 1, 1921. By courtesy of City of Boston Building Department.

	Buildings including Docks, Vessels, Tank and Per- mancnt Fixtures.	Contents	Total
Total Insurance on the property on which claim for loss was			
made	\$36,752,519.00	\$26,489,344.13	\$63,241,863.13
Total Insurance Loss	1,030,043.84	1,823,110.13	2,853,153.97
Total Loss (insured and uninsured)	1,186,799.63	1,952,766.22	3,139, 5 65.85 3,963.04
originated, i.e., direct losses	1,114,102.69	1,714,840.91	2,828,943.60
contents in which the fires did not originate i.e., exposure losses	72,696.94	237,925.31	310,622.25

Review of grade of losses for ten years

Years	Total Al'm.	No Loss	Under \$100	\$100 to 500	\$500 to 1000.	\$1000 to 5000.	\$5000 to 10,000	\$10,000 to 15,000	Over 15,000
1911 1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919	4618 5420 4947 5679 5532 4656 5025 5433 5647 4688	2527 2985 2811 3345 3280 2742 2996 3617 3687 2928	1113 1234 1048 1118 1044 930 981 892 903 * 744	538 686 588 628 641 549 605 531 574 *526	189 196 185 238 207 155 159 115 155 *132	189 217 217 261 251 197 199 191 208 *215	29 52 44 35 45 44 31 30 30 *36	7 19 15 15 18 7 12 10 17 *13	26 31 39 39 29 32 42 35 26 32

*53 Sprinkler losses included, viz., 33 under \$100. 8 from \$100 to \$500. 2 from \$500 to \$1,000. 7 from \$1,000 to \$5,000. 1 trom \$5,000 to \$10,000. 2 from \$10,000 to \$15,000

Review of total alarms, fires with loss, loss, average loss of total alarms, and average loss of fires with loss, for ten years

Years.	Total Alarms.	Fires with Loss	Loss.	Average Loss of Total Alarms.	Average Loss of Fires with Loss.
1911 1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919	4,618 5,402 4,947 5,679 5,532 4,656 5,025 5,433 5,647 4,688	2,091 2,417 2,136 2,319 2,243 1,914 1,955 1,774 1,921 †1,707	\$2,232,266.78 2,530,475.47 4,254,847.91 3,044,626.94 3,004,599.48 2,473,801.16 4,056,887.34 2,827,612.34 2,581,085.15 3,143,528.89	\$483.38 468.43 868.17 536.12 543.13 531.31 807.34 520.45 457.07 670.54	\$1,067.55 1,046.94 1,991.97 1,312.90 1,339.54 1,292.47 2,075.13 1,593.92 1,343.61 1,841.55

The above tables include Still Alarms.

In conclusion, I desire to express my sincere thanks to all departments or persons who have in any way assisted this Department during the past.

Respectfully submitted,

H. E. THOMPSON,

Superintendent of Department

[†] Does not include 53 Sprinkler losses.

MEDICAL EXAMINER'S REPORT

1920

HENRY E. THOMPSON,

Supt. Boston Protective Department.

Dear Sir:—Your Medical Officer respectfully submits the following report for the year ending December 31, 1920:

Applicants examined	92
Promotions. Examinations for	18
Members. Visits to sick	54
Members. Visits to injured	18
Physicians reports. Attending	
Special reports	4
Certificates. Return to duty	
Applicants rejected due to physical disabilities	

W. F. TEMPLE Jr., M. D.

Medical Officer, Boston Protective Department.

DESCRIPTIVE LIST OF MOTOR WAGONS & CARS

Remarks.		Unassigned 2nd (Supply car) Cndmd Unassigned Condemned Tunned in Supply car	S Superintendent
ynequ	TOJ SSÅ	0.000 - 00 - 00 N	
Weight	Loaded.	11,000 10,5500 10,550 10,375 10,400 10,400	
Tirc size.	Rear.	40 x 8 40 x 8 40 0 x 8	
	Front.	88888888888888888888888888888888888888	
Wheel	Base.	25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.2	
	H.P.	\$20.44444 C1 4C1C1C1C1C1C1C1C1C1C1C1C1C1C1C1	
Cylinders.	Size.	100044444 00 44000000 10044444 8 1014 14 8 8 4 8 8 4 8 8 4 8 8 4 8 8 4 8 8 8 8	
- - -	No.	4440000 4 044040	
g System	nilooJ		
- N 0.		3788 4480 15218 21625 21625 21625 21628 21628 26414 160057 42874 51282 16282 356444 735644	
Maker's name		Knox Auto. Co. The White Co. The White Co. " " " Buick Noyes { Buick Co. The White Co. " " " " " " " " The Buick Co. The Buick Co.	uilt 1915. 1917.
Put in Service.		Oct. 17, 1910 Jan 8, 1912 Aug. 7, 1914 Aug. 18, 1916 Dcc. 3, 1917 Nar. 30, 1918 Sept. 19, 1918 Oct. 14, 1918 Sept. 4, 1920 Nov. 3, 1920	— Water. — Knox 3788 Rebuilt 1915. — White 15218 " 191
noided	Bo 	±4.0000 1 UWAWAD	 ≽+-*

Totals	Miles	15.002.1 22.1.922.2 20.7.630.1 20.7.7.630.2 20.7.7.630.2 20.9.7.4.5 20.9.7.4
L	Calls	6 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
1920	Miles	241.6 645.6 645.6 971.1 1.136.9 3,816.0 2,140.8 2,603.0 2,603.0 2,63.0 1,765.6 1,765.6
	Calls	100 209 209 629 325 2925 571 614 1,154
Milos	WILLES	15,660.5 22,845.2 22,846.1 22,846.1 19,662.0 19,622.1 7,158.5 4,718.6 4,731.4 4,731.4 4,731.4 1,922.7 1,558.9
Sile	Camp	0 0 000000 1 1 0 000000 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0
Vears		1910-1919 Inclusive 1912-1919 " 1914-1919 " 1914-1919 " 1914-1919 " 1916-1919 " 1918-1919 " 1918-1919 " 1919-1919 " 1913-1919 "
Z		847778001121244BD

SHOE AND LEATHER REPORTER No. 166 Essex Street

Boston, March 25, 1920.

Boston Protective Department, 40 Purchase Street, Boston, Mass.

Attention Superintendent Abbott

Dear Sir:—

I take this early opportunity to congratulate you and commend the effective service which your department rendered on the premises of S. K. Abbott & Company.

We were particularly interested owing to the fact that the current issue of one of our papers was ready for binding and mailing, and the work of your department in covering the various forms will enable us to have the papers bound and mailed with a comparatively slight delay. Consequently, we take this opportunity of assuring you that we greatly appreciate the services which your department rendered in this crisis.

Yours very sincerely,

F. K. KRETSCHMAR

THE LIVERPOOL AND LONDON AND GLOBE INSURANCE CO., LTD.

Henry M. Fenton, Local Manager

Boston, Mass., March 30, 1920.

Boston Protective Department, 40 Purchase Street, Boston, Mass.

> Fire Report March 27, 1920 106-112 Beach St. Automatic No. 641

Gentlemen:-

The prompt and efficient work of your men at the above fire prevented what might have been a very heavy loss, and I join with the assured in congratulating you and to advise that there will be no claim made on the Companies.

Mr. Burt Rankin, Vice President and Treasurer of the Hunt-Rankin Leather Company was present at the time of fire and is very loud in his praise of the businesslike method in which this fire was handled.

Very truly yours,

H. M. FENTON, Local Manager.

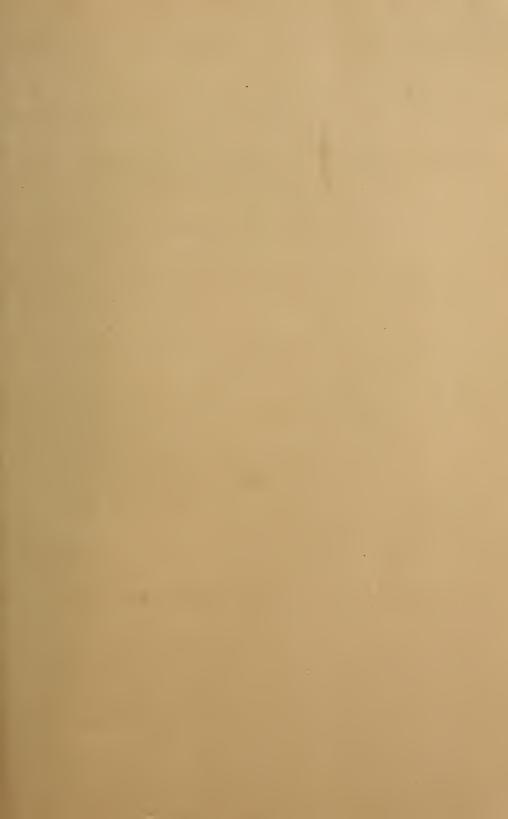


Makers Company No	S	Nov. 10, 1914. The White Go. 1.	Nov. 10, 1914 The White Co. 1a.	Knox Motor Go 2.	Jan. 8, 1912 Knox Motor Co. 2a.	3.	Nov. 10, 1914 The White Co. 3a.	Buick, Noyes-Buick Co. 160057 Service	Aug. 8, 1916 The White Co. 26414 Unassigned	The White Go. GADR.	Mar. 30, 1918 The White Go. 42874 Unassigned	Oct. 14, 1918 The Buick Co. 358285	Sept. 19, 1919 The White Co. 51184 Unassigned	Sept. 4, 1920 Ford 4051284 Service	Nov. 3, 1920 The Buick Co. 717699
Expense		1920	1920	1920	1920	1920	1920	1920	1920	1920	1920	1920	1920	1920	1920
Body-	Repairs	\$	\$1271.00	\$	\$	\$1271.83	\$1271.82	\$.12	\$1.50	\$	\$ 2.40	\$15.10	\$	\$.10	\$
	Painting		200.00			200.00	200.00								
	Bell	49.30	5.20	4.50		4.75		,	40.85		56.50	2.45	6.90		
Chassis-	Repairs	125.65	110.99	2.30		807.91	221.69		336.63		268.29	146.40	53.21		
	Shock Absorber	22.50	17.50			1.50			5.50		7.50				
Electric-	Lighting	7.61	6.85	7.73		21.51	18.70		24.42		118.72		12.39		
Liccino	Starting	1.65				14.99			21.83		90.45		16.44	****	
	Batteries	2.75	95.45			4.68	77.84	30.11	92.30		5.00	3330	40.53		
Engine-	Repairs	11.51	27.12	95.93	18.00	494.35	23.06	22.93	198.63		415.68	206.39	103.98	• • • •	
Cases-	New						89.25		357.00		372.40	459.03	60.90		36.75
Cases	Repairs								49.50		35.00	11.50	66.00		
Tubes-	New	• • • •	••••	• • • •	• • • •		10.50		26.00		50.22	21.06			
lubes—		• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	1.25	••••	4.65		1.90	6.35	8.90		1.00
n.	Repairs	• • • •	••••	• • • •		• • • •	1.20				11.60	13.23			1.00
Rims—	New	••••	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • • •			••••		11.00	10.20			
	Repairs	 m. 40	7. 40	10.00	• • • •	17.00	10.75	• • • •	0.50		0.75	0.05	14.50		
Chains, etc.	Chains	7.42	7.42	13.00		17.00	13.75	• • • •	6.50		9.75	8.05	14.50		8.00
	Hooks	5.25	5.25		• • • •	1.83	1.82	• • • •				10.56	12.50		
Accessories		9.00	12.50	• • • •	• • • •	32.30	9.50	• • • •	33.27		20.25	38.13	4.15		
Totals		\$242.64	\$ 1,759.28	\$123.46	\$18.00	\$2,872.65	\$1,939.18	\$53.16	\$1,198.58		\$1465.66	\$971.55	\$400.40	\$.10	\$45.75

SUPPLIES AND TOOLS

	Co. No. 1	Co. No. 2	Co. No. 3	
Gasoline	\$323.00	\$732.50	\$793.33	\$1848.83
Oils	61.26	123.56	200.98	385.80
Grease	5.75	10.08	5.75	21.58
Soap		31.20	44.00	104,00
Polish		13.00	8.67	36.84
Tools new and repd	19.37	28.37	161.48	209.22
Totals	\$453.35	\$938.71	\$1214.21	\$2606.27

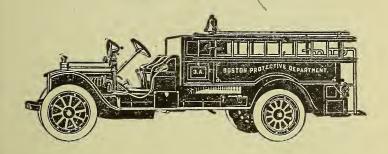






4053.53

Boston Protective Department

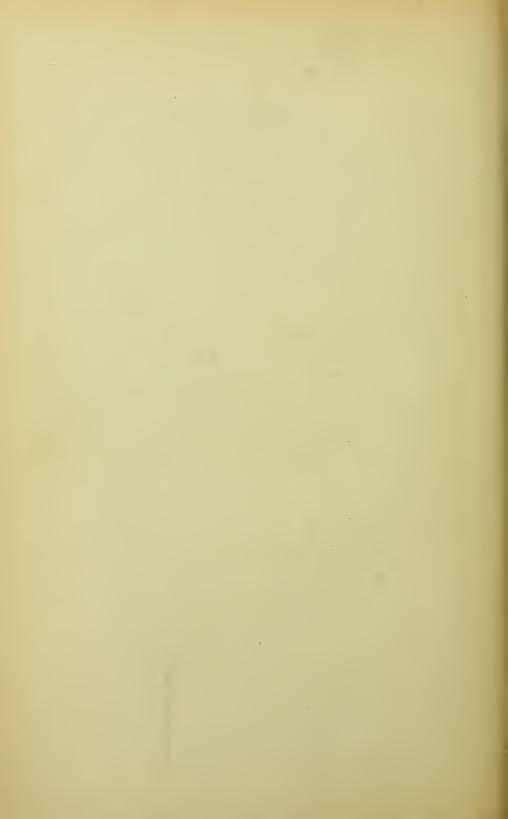


FORTY-EIGHTH

ANNUAL REPORT

FOR THE CALENDAR YEAR

1921



FORTY-EIGHTH

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Boston Protective Department

FROM

January 1, 1921 to January 1, 1922

OFFICERS

President:

JOHN J. CORNISH

Vice-President:

WILLIAM E. DAVENPORT

Directors:

To SERVE UNTIL MARCH, 1922

GEORGE W. BUNTIN

JAMES H. CARNEY

WILLIAM E. DAVENPORT

To SERVE UNTIL MARCH, 1923

JOHN P. MEADE

C. H. J. KIMBALL

CHARLES A. HOWLAND

To Serve until March, 1924

JOHN J. CORNISH

HENRY M. FENTON

A. W. HOLLIS

Secretary-Treasurer:

CHARLES W. GOODING

Superintendent:

H. E. THOMPSON

Medical Officer:

DR. WM. F. TEMPLE, JR.

Boston, January 1, 1922.

To the Members of the Boston Protective Department:

The Directors submit herewith the 48th Annual Report of the Department with the reports of the Superintendent, Treasurer, Medical Officer and statistical tables.

The Board recommends, first, that the active duties of the Department be continued for another year; second, that the Directors be authorized to expend for the maintenance of the Department during the year a sum not exceeding one hundred and eighty thousand dollars.

For the Directors,

JOHN J. CORNISH,

President.

TREASURER'S REPORT

CURRENT	INCOME AND B	EXPENSE AC	COUNT	FOR THE	YEAR
	ENDING	DECEMBE	CR 31.	1921	

RECEIPTS:		
Assessments	\$182,398.51	
Interest		
Special Service	2,362.68	
		\$185,331.47

EXPENDITURES:

INDITURES:		
Pay Roll and Salaries	\$133,804.62	
Repairs and Furnishings of Houses	4,129.79	
Telephone and Fire Alarm	909.43	
Water, Light and Fuel	4,835.75	
Printing, Stamps and Office Supplies	1'296.88	
Auto Supplies and Repairs	7,719.52	
Miscell aneous Department Supplies	2,345.95	
New Equipment and Furnishings	5,903.52	
Repairs of Equipment	300.49	
Rent and Taxes	5,707.83	
Compensation and other Insurance	11,788.88	
Sundries	406.15	
-		
Total Expenditures	\$179,148.81	
Balance, December 31, 1921		
		\$185,331,47

CHARLES W. GOODING. Treasurer.

Boston, January 25, 1922.

Audited and found correct

S. T. EMERY, WM. H. LORING, PHILIP J. McKEON

Auditing Committee.

STATEMENT OF ASSESSMENTS MADE IN 1921

July 1, 1920, to December 31, 1920:

Premiums on Fire, Sprinkler

and Water Damage \$4,565,060.01 at 2 6/10% \$91,301.17

January 1, 1921, to July 1, 1921:

Premiums on Fire, Sprinkler

and Water Damage \$4,140,788.07 at 2 2/10% \$91,097.34

\$182,398.51

July 1, 1921, to December 31, 1921:

Premiums on Fire, Sprinkler

and Water Damage \$3,596,719.75 at 2 6/10% \$93,514.71

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

HEADQUARTERS BOSTON PROTECTIVE DEPARTMENT. OFFICE OF SUPT., No. 40 PURCHASE ST.

Boston, January 1st, 1922.

To THE PRESIDENT AND BOARD OF DIRECTORS:

Gentlemen:—I herewith submit the Forty-eighth Annual Report of operations of the Department for the year ending December 31st, 1921.

CALLS AND SERVICE

The department responded to 2,328 City boxes, 1,492 Verbal, 164 Boston Automatic Fire Alarms, 119 American District Telegraph, which includes 54 Sprinkler Breaks, 158 Sprinkler Troubles, Total 4103; also 58 Water Damages, Total calls 4161.

The service rendered was 79 fire extinguishers used, 6,025 covers spread on merchandise at fires and other calls, 374 covers on roofs, 27 covers protecting merchandise after fires from storms. Total covers used 6,426.

The hours service were 2,814.00 at fires, 195.53 protecting merchandise &c after fires, and 3,465.43 privates detailed after fires. Total 6,475.36.

OF THE 5,268 ALARMS, 3,320 ALARMS OR 63.02 PER CENT WERE WITHOUT LOSS. (See grade of losses.)

The total loss on buildings, contents, rents, vessels and cargoes was \$4,017,158.,64 divided as follows;

	Los		
	Insured	Not Insured	Totals
Buildings \$ 1,2	51,780.47	\$162,577.46	\$1,414,357.93
Contents 2,4	99,081.09	94,693.13	2,593,774.22
Rents	6.957.87		6,957.87
Vessels			
Cargoes	698.62	1,370.00	2,068.62
Totals	58,518.05	\$258,640.59	\$4,017,158.64

WATER DAMAGE OTHER THAN FIRES.

Losses

	Insured	Not Insured	Total
Building		\$3,080.00	\$3,080.00
Contents		8,022.00	8.451 40
	\$429.40	\$11,102.00	\$11.531.40

Total calls, 58 (44 with losses). On duty 55h. 36m. Covers spread 131.

ORGANIZATION OF DEPARTMENT. Superintendent, HENRY E. THOMPSON.

Co. No. 1. 40 Purchase St.	Total	Co. No. 2. 4 Appleton St.	Total	Co. No. 3. 159-161 Roxbury St.	Total	Grand Total
Captain Jas. T. Fitzgerald . Lieuts. { A. F. Swift . Lieuts . { J. J. Carty . First Grade Privates . Second . Third	10 3 0 0	S. A. McDonnell	1 2 6 3 4 0 0 10	E. Abbott § M. J. Gleason § B. J. McTernan	1 2 8 2 2 0 1 0	3 6 24 8 6 0 3 21
Totals	29		26		16	71

SUPERINTENDENT CAPTAINS FIRST GRADE PRIVATES PENSIONERS

1 2 2

OPERATIONS OF THE DEPARTMENT.

Responses City Boxes. to Still Automatic Alarms. A. D. T.	739 530 108 72	Co.No. 2 892 424 70 52	Co.No.3 1136 596 12 15
Totals	1449	1438	1759
Responded Automobileto by Privates in outlying districts	1098 468	1438	1651 178
Hours Duty At fires and responding to calls to Assisting Fire Department After fires protecting mdse Detail after fires	48.30	869.45 97.22 1245.24	1108.06 48.40 561.45
Totals2	541.25	2212.31	1718.31
Covers Used { At fires and sprinkler calls On roofs after fires Protecting mdse. after fires	2638 62 5	1904 85 9	1583 227 13
Extinguishers used	2705 11	1998 33	1823 35
The Second Section was called in service as follo	ows: Co.No.	1 Co.No. 2	Co. No.3
On First (When first out section was at fire	31	104	129
Alarms When both sec. were at previous fire While cov. adj. company district	$\frac{2}{6}$	$\frac{13}{26}$	6 9
On Second At night	5	11	13
Alarms \ Voluntarily during daytime	0	Õ	0
On Telephone callsOn Messenger calls	8	5 0	7
To Cover Adjoining company district	25	180	53
Totals	80	339	217
	Co.No.1	Co.No.2	Co,No,3
No. fires at which roofs were protected	26	39	90
No. days on which one or more aux. men were	100	116	57
retained on day duty after a fire No. extra hazardous days when aux. force was retained on duty)	2	0

SPRINKLER RECORD.

FIRES.

Sprinklers Operating	Heads Sprinkler Heads Replaced	Where Sprinkler Heads floo Operated	Condition of System when left No.
68 Fires of 1 head each 20 " 2 heads" 8 " 3" 4 " " 1 " 5 " " 1 " 7 " " 1 " 8 " 1 1 " 9 " " 1 " 11 " 1 1 " 22 " " 1 " 45 " "	40 9 " " 2heads " 24 5 " " 3 " " 12 2 " " 4 " " " 5 1 " " 7 " " " 6 1 " " 8 " " 14 1 " " 9 "	Sixth "	Partially Operative 4 16
110 Totals	284 Totals	128 Totals 11	Totals 110

RUPTURED HEADS AND PIPES.

Sprinklers Ruptured	Heads and Pipes	Causes	No.	Condition of System when left	0. K.	Parti. oper.	Shut
30 Breaks of 1 head ea. 1 " 2 heads ea. 15 Breaks " Pipes 2 " " Couplings 5 " " Elbows 1 " Valves, check	30 2	Water freezing in heads """ pipes """ couplings """ elbows "" valve Striking heads "" pipes Defective Heads "" Couplings "" Elbows Pipes Unknown	8 2 1 4 1 8 8 13 1 1 1 1 6	Condition	8 1 5 3 13 1 1 1 2	1 1 2	1 1 1 3 5
54 Totals	32	Totals	54	Totals	34	6	14

DUTY PERFORMED

Hours service 47 h. 53m.

Covers spread 105

TROUBLES.

Alarm pots, defective	4
" mistaken for sprinkler (burglar)	1
Defective pines (drip)	1
" transmitter	3
" valves (drip)	2
Opening and closing valves (1 floor, 1 tank, 1 cold weather, 1 dry pipe)	4
Pet cock left open (gauge to pressure tank)	1
Short circuit in alarm wires	1
Water hammer	JU
" in dry pipe system	37
Working on system	10
Unknown	44
Total	198

DUTY PERFORMED

Hours service 74 h.

Detailed duty 63 h. 26m.

Covers spread 12

DISTRICTS WHERE FIRES OCCURRED OR ALARMS WERE GIVEN

Including Fire Department Still Alarms.

City Proper	1970
Roxbury District	602
Charlestown	261
East Boston	341
South Boston	338
Dorchester	739
West Roxbury	472
Brighton	329
Hyde Park	205
Boston Harbor	3
Brookline	2
Cambridge	1
Chelsea	1
Dedham	1
Everett	1
Quincy	1
Somerville	1
Total	5,268

WHEN ALARMS OCCURRED

Months		Days of Week.		Hours of the Day		
1921 January February March April May June July August September October November December	512 317 533 378 342 662 402 376 404 469 347 526	Monday Tuesday Wednesday Thursday Friday Saturday Sunday	619 780 746 712 774 799 838	6 to 7 A.M. 72 7 to 8 " 93 8 to 9 " 152 9 to 10 " 190 10 to 11 " 259 11 to 12 Noon 261 12 to 1 P.M. 310 1 to 2 " 330 2 to 3 " 364 4 to 5 " 364 5 to 6 " 385 6 to 7 " 302 7 to 8 " 308 8 to 9 " 328 9 to 10 " 274 10 to 11 to 12 Midnight 176 12 to 1 A.M. 137 11 to 2 to 3 " 107 11 to 2 To 1 A.M. 137 11 to 2 to 3 " 88 3 to 4 " 75		
Totals	*5268		*5268	*5268		

^{*7} Fires extinguished by occupants are included in these totals.

STATEMENT BY MONTHS

Of Alarms for Fires Responded to by One or More Companies of this Department, Together with Other Statistics

	291ft 1931s liste	Hrs. m	505 .14 334 .08 334 .08 221 .51 221 .51 262 .03 262 .03 264 .41 264 .39 261 .20 351 .20	3,465.43
s .9	Duty after fires protecting mds	Нгв. 111	31.09 8.57 11.47 39.47 14.26 14.26 17.16 11.08 11.08	195.53
l slls	Duty at fire and responding to ca	Hrs. m	358 30 218 00 227 52 227 52 197 49 165 04 165 04 155 15 223 35 223 35 223 35 223 35 21 36 315 24	2,814.00
	.bezu stedsing.	Extin	4r980 <u>r</u> 84r94r	62
ead	cting mdse. er fires.	otor4 otts	04000000000	27
Covers Spread	els after fires.	от пО	22 22 22 22 23 24 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25	374
Cov	es and sprink- calls.	na ta 191	914 221 221 4937 593 4413 400 400 400 465 933	6025
els	seev no sern tot so	атеГА	N0000000000000000000000000000000000000	17
8106	kler breaks or defe	ningS	224 112 112 113 113 114 113 113 113 113 113 113 113	212
fires.	klers operated on	airq2	677 244 100 1443 1443 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 10	271
	Alarms.	[stoT	517 3318 5335 380 346 666 420 379 407 470 349	5318
py.	bebastts smislA lao taemtisqed s	Still	1113 500 1900 1900 1866 766 779 900	1150
	Damage Calls.	Water	6448€€€1447	58
.ta	guished by occupa		10000-08-0-1	7
pe	T.	Y. D.	11 10 10 10 14 11 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	119
Alarms attended by this Dept.	.oitic.	notuk	212 201 201 201 201 201 201 201 201 201	164
Alarms by this		Still.	147 134 134 111 111 102 1127 1111 185	1492
7	3 oxes.	City H	226 139 139 178 178 184 307 169 199 231 176	2328
	Months.		Jan. 1921 Feb Mar April July Sept Sept Oot Dec	Totals

* 8 Alarms for assistance from other cities and towns not included.

GRADE OF LOSSES FOR 1920.

3320	Alama	
800	Alarms with no loss Fires with loss under \$100	604 444 00
604	11 11 11 11	\$31,441.96
162	" " from \$100 to \$500 " " " \$500 to \$1,000	$140,003.22$ $110,867.7\overline{5}$
223	" " " \$1,000 to \$5,000	506,324.48
52	" " " \$5,000 to \$10,000	350,912.82
25	" " " \$10,000 to \$15,000	286,854.03
	Over \$15,000	200,054.00
1	Jan. 1, 1921, 87-93 Albany & 73 Harvard Sts., Standard Bottling & Ex-	
1	Tract Lo et al	113,135.75
1		75,601.94 16,170.18
1	" 12, 208-10 Milk & 105 Central Sts., M. F Driscoll, et al	22,669.02
1	16, 48-54 Canal St., C C Bailey, et al 16, 400 Washington St., Brighton Congregational Church	41.695.51
i	"18. "41-3 Fulton St. Italian Importing Co. et al.	88,418.00 42,584.98 38,505.75
1 1 1 1	" 24, " 128-34 Harvard Ave., H. G. Antony, et al	38,505.75
1	Feb. 8, "102-8 Mass. Ave., Newbury Shoe Co., et al 190-2 Lincoln St., M. Orlick	32,453.75
Ĩ	" 20, " Off Damon St., B. F. Sturtevant Co.	49,350.38 39,017.21
1		37,914.33
1 1 1	"21, "481-3 Neponset Ave., Boston Elevated Railroad, et al	37,914.33 277,531.93 17,915.94
1	" 21, " 481-3 Neponset Ave., Boston Elevated Railroad, et al "21, " 935 Washington St., M. Zeit & J. Masesco, et al "22, " Rear 1250 Columbus Ave., Boessle Brewery Co., et al "26, " 12 Brookledge St., G. Morton	25,953.00
1	" 26, " 12 Brookledge St., G. Morton Mar. 4, " Amory St., Boston Elevated Bailroad, et al.	25,953.00 15,537.04 369,864.40
1	" 4 " 2148-56 Washington St Zonis Brothers et al	17,696.90
1		18,073.88
i	" 20, " 64 Endicott St., Zest Chocolate Co., et al April 11, " 361 Mass. Ave. Dr. C. Darlem, et al	39,400.55 25,243.00
1	13, " 114-22 South St., W. B. Jones Leather Co., et al	59 619 83
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		93,829.24 57,528.47 29,786.30
î	May 5. "257-61 Mayerick St. G. B. Hobbs et al.	29.786.30
1 1 1 1 1	5, "356-8 Atlantic Ave., Fosters Whf. Corp., et al	20,694.83
1	" 18, " 82-86 Fulton St., D. Goodnow, et al " 20, " Deer Island, Boston Harbor, City of Boston	51,717.03 20,000.00
1	June 1, "Dover St. Bridge, City of Boston	40,085.84
1	June 1, "Dover St. Bridge, City of Boston "26, "21-3 Stanhope St Tower, Talbot & Hifer, et al "28, "67-71 South St., A C Batchesky, et al	17,481.34
î	" 28, " 67-71 South St., A C Ratchesky, et al July 9, " 60-8 Chauncey & 51-3 Bedford Sts., Weeks, R. E. Trust,	430,501.19
1		57,553.49
1 1 1	" 18, " Off Hamblen St., C. Charlestown Gas & Elec. Light Co. Aug. 15, " 10-12 Farnham St., R. J. L. Snyder, et al	29,258.40 18,411.09
1	" 23, " 280-92 Commercial & 311-19 North Sts., C. E. Cotting	10,411.00
1	Est., et al 68 Hudson St., St. John of Damascus Society, et al	19,627.64 20,148.00
1 1 1 1 1 1	Sept. 19. " 113-17 Causeway St. N. E. Trust et al.	60,721.51
1	Oct. 15, " New Allen St. & 1415 Hyde Park Ave City of Roston	21,000,00
i	" 31 " 10 Hampdan St. Boy Chadwigh Parton Load Ca	15,569.00 18,508.05
1	Dec. 2, 498-506 Commercial St., Bloom Wool Stock Co., et al 29, 332 Washington St., F. L. Dunne, et al	27.607.12
1	" 29, " 332 Washington St., F. L. Dunne, et al	16,140.76
Ĩ	Dec. 2, "498-506 Commercial St., Bloom Wool Stock Co., et al "29, "332 Washington St., F. L. Dunne, et al "29, "1-22 South St., Burke Bros, Corp. et al "31, "200 Hanover St., Daniels & Wilson, et al	16,140.76 23,345.32 27,830.00
5230		
7	Marine Losses	4,008,132.15 2,068.62
5237		4,010,200.77
	Rent Losses	6,957.87
		4,017,158.64
31	Sprinkler Losses (no fire) \$16,379.31	1,017,100.04
5268		
,		

CAUSES OF ALARMS AND OF FIRES WITH LOSS DURING 1921.

		Alarms	Fires with Loss
 a1	Assistance beyond City Limits	8	
	Arson		
	Ashes		
	Benzine		
	Boilers		•
1	Chimneys, Flues, Cupolas and Stacks, overheated or defective	233	51
0	Cigars, Cigarettes and Pipes		
2	Conflagration		
3	Cotton Pickers	211	72
4	Explosions	137	70
5	Exposure	117	103
_	False and Needless Alarms.	210	100
6	Fireworks, Fire Crackers, Balloons, etc.	58	38
U	Flues	00	
7	Friction—Sparks—Occasioned by running machinery, in-		
′	cluding Pickers, Carding Machines, Gins, etc	25	11
	Furnaces		
	Gas		
8	Gas—Natural and Artificial	34	20
	Gasolcne		
9	Hot Ashes and Coals	81	30
10	Hot Grease, Oil, Tar, Wax, Asphalt, ignition of	64	14
11	Hot or Molten Metal	16	9
	Hot Water Pipes		
12	Incendiarism	21	16
	Keroscne (See No. 19; also Explosions No. 4)		
13	Lightning—buildings rodded		
14	Lightning—buildings not rodded	11	8
	Locomotives		
15	Matches	789	513
16	Miscellaneous—Cause known but not Classified	228	20
17	Open Fires	68	1
18	Open Lights	167	107
19	Petroleum and its products	66	40
	Pickers		
10-	Railroad		
19a 20	g	7	1 3
21	Rubbish and Litter	1108	236
22	Sparks—Arising from combustion.	380 199	133
23	Sparks on Roof.	199	100
24	Spontaneous Combustion.	86	45
24a		212	31
24a	Stacks	212	01
25	Steam and Hot Water Pipes	11	4
26	Stoves, Furnaces, Boilers and their pipes	378	90
	Stove Pipes	573	30
27	Unknown	343	275
28	Unknown origin but investigation important	0.10	
_			
	Totals.	5268	1 941

This table includes 1150 fire department still alarms of *which we were not notified, 7 fires for which no alarms were given but which were extinguished by occupants.

STATEMENT BY MONTHS OF INSURANCE AND LOSSES.

ses (no fire)	ross	\$1,375.00 15.00 418.17 25.00 5,055.01 5,050.00 5,837.13 125.00 775.00	\$16,379.31
Sprinkler Losses (nofire	- esarzueal	\$49,000.00 484,500.00 507,700.00 5,000.00 16,800.00	*\$2,068.62\$1,088,000.00\$16,379
Vessels	Pose	\$200.00 613.62 255.00 1,000.00	*\$2,068.62
	- Insurance.	\$519.96 150.00 200.00 99.56 4,410.08 15,000.00 1,007.89	\$6,957.87\$40,000.00
Rents	ssorI		
	Insurance.	\$37,230.00 18,000.00 25,000.00 7,000.00 5,000.00 12,000.00 30,900.00	\$136,830.00
	Loss not Ins.	\$29,092.84 7,023.50 3,310.00 7,791.76 7,371.05 2,731.50 13,601.00 13,601.00 4,098.25 4,098.25 6,877.57	\$94,693.13
Contents	.berusal asod	\$326, 451, 84 453, 539, 82, 397, 429, 81 254, 418, 85 254, 418, 85 438, 745, 90 438, 745, 90 40, 286, 59 107, 360, 69 75, 380, 69 75, 380, 69 75, 380, 69 76, 380, 69 76, 380, 69 76, 380, 69 76, 380, 69 77, 380, 69 78, 380, 60 78, 380,	52,499,081.09
	.eonginsul	\$2,311,769.88 3,938,632.00 2,348,350.00 3,362,398.00 5,855,224.00 1,848,050.00 1,526,600.00 1,526,600.00 746,350.00 645,400.00 2,843,050.00	831,120.89
	Loss not Ins.	\$67,341,24 939,72 3,761,54 11,703,56 16,976,80 40,720,60 1,249,00 1,249,00 17,786,13 17,786,13 17,786,13 17,786,13 375,00	162,577.46
Buildings	Loss Insured.	\$223 048 22 156 882 16 143 88 346 88 396 58 100 067 60 94 684 47 55 941 96 68 543 96 68 543 96 68 1543 96 68 1543 96 68 1543 96 68 1543 96 120 68	81,251,780.47
	99nsTuzaI	22, 640, 191, 58 3, 1023, 899, 100 2, 1989, 358, 100 6, 645, 653, 100 6, 645, 653, 100 7, 648, 100 7, 758, 114, 100 8, 172, 748, 100 1, 172, 748, 100 8, 172, 748, 100 1, 172, 7	\$45,920,724,58 \$1,251,780.47 \$15,920,724,59 \$1,251,780.47 \$136,830.00
	Months	Jan. 1921 Feb Mar May June June June June June July Sept Oct Nov	Totals

*Loss on Vessels not insured \$2,150.00. *Insured loss on Vessels \$139,600.00.

STATISTICS FOR YEAR ENDING * DECEMBER 31, 1921

-		3.50	748,143
Area Sq	[uare	Miles	47.81
		Brick, Stone, Concrete, Steel frame, B, etc. 32,731	*109,167
66		wooden buildings76,430)	109,107
66	" A	Alarms, exclusive of False and Needless 4,840	
46	" F	False and Needless Alarms 208	
**	" (Calls to assist other Cities and Towns	5,268
66	" 5	Sprinkler System breaks and defects 212 j	
46	" I	Fires in Brick and Stone Buildings 1,750	
66	" F	Fires in Wooden Buildings	
"	" I	Fires in Concrete Blocks	
66	" F	Fires in Fireproof	4,840
66	" F	Fires in Ironclad 6	.,
6 •	" F	Fires in Reinforced Concrete	•
"	" F	Fires not originating in Buildings	
44		Fires confined to floor where fire	
		originated 2,725	
44	66	" confined to Building but not	
		to floor of origin 257	
"	66	" extending to adjoining Build-	
		ing	
44	66	" extending beyond adjoining	4,840
		Building 23	
44	66	" originating in Automobiles 231	
.6	66	" not originating in Buildings 1 467	
"	"	" not originating in, but invol-	
		ving Buildings 40	

*January 1, 1922. By courtesy of City of Boston Building Department.

	Buildings includ- ing Docks, Vessels, Tank and Per- manent Fixtures.	Contents	Total
Total Insurance on the property on which claim for loss was			
made	\$45,960,724.58	\$21,831,120.89	\$67,791,845.47
Total Insurance Loss Total Loss (insured and	1,252,479.09	2,499,081.09	3,751,560.18
uninsured) Rents insured Losses on buildings and contents in which fires	1,416,426.25	2,593,774.22	4,010,200.47 6,957.87
originated, i.e., direct losses	1,380,912.21	2,552,126.39	3,933,038.60
fires did not originate i.e., exposure losses	35,514.04	416,647.83	77,161.87

Review of grade of losses for ten years

Years	Total Al'm.	No Loss	Under \$100	\$100 to 500	\$500 to 1000.	\$1000 to 5000.	\$5000 to 10,000	\$10,000 to 15,000	Over 15,000
1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921	5420 4947 5679 5532 4656 5025 5433 5647 4688 5268	2985 2811 3345 3280 2742 2996 3617 3687 2928 3320	1234 1048 1118 1044 930 981 892 903 780 *820	686 588 628 641 549 605 531 574 536 *612	196 185 238 207 155 159 115 155 135 *167	217 217 261 251 197 199 191 208 223 *227	52 44 35 45 44 31 30 30 37 *53	19 15 15 18 7 12 10 17 15 25	31 39 39 39 29 32 42 35 26 34 44

*31 Sprinkler losses included, viz., 17 under \$100. 6 from \$100 to \$500. 4 from \$500 to \$1,000. 3 from \$1,000 to \$5,000. 1 from \$5,000 to \$10,000.

Review of total alarms, fires with loss, loss, average loss of total alarms, and average loss of fires with loss, for ten years

Years.	Total Alarms.	Fires with Loss	Loss.	Average Loss of Total Alarms.	Average Loss of Fires with Loss.
1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920	5,402 4,947 5,679 5,532 4,656 5,025 5,433 5,647 4,688 5,268	2,417 2,136 2,319 2,243 1,914 1,955 1,774 1,921 1,707	\$2,530,475.47 4,254,847.91 3,044,626.94 3,004,599.48 2,473,801.16 4,056,887.34 2,827,612.34 2,581,085.15 3,143,528.89 4,017,158.64	\$468.43 868.17 536.12 543.13 531.31 807.34 520.45 457.07 670.54 762.56	\$1,046.94 1,991.97 1,312.90 1,339.54 1,292.47 2,075.13 1,593.92 1,343.61 1,841.55 2,103.22

The above tables include Still Alarms.

† Does not include 31 Sprinkler losses.

In conclusion, I desire to express my sincere thanks to all departments or persons who have in any way assisted this Department during the past.

Respectfully submitted,

H. E. THOMPSON,

Superintendent of Department

MEDICAL EXAMINER'S REPORT

1921

HENRY E. THOMPSON,

Supt. Boston Protective Department.

Dear Sir ← Your Medical Officer respectfully submits the following report for the year ending December 31, 1921:

Applicants examined	48
Promotions. Examinations for	23
Members. Visits to sick	55
Members. Visits to injured	13
Physicians reports. Attending	106
Special reports	3
Certificates. Return to duty	
Applicants rejected due to physical disabilities	6

W. F. TEMPLE Jr., M. D.

 $Medical\ Officer,\ Boston\ \ Protective\ \ Department.$

DESCRIPTIVE LIST OF MOTOR WAGONS & CARS

Remarks.		Unassigned Unassigned Supply car	
yany	Con Ass	000000	
	Loaded.	11 13,000 10,070 10,000 10	
Tire size.	Rear.	40 x 8 40 x 8 40 x 8 40 x 8 40 x 8 40 x 8 40 x 8 32 x 4 32 x 4 52 x 8 52	
Tire	Front.	338 x x 7 2 3 3 8 8 x x 7 2 3 8 8 x x 7 2 3 8 8 x x 7 2 3 8 8 x x 7 3 3 8 x	
Wheel	Base.	128 152 158 158 158 159 159 159 159 159 159 159 159 159 159	
		4444444444 888666666847	
Cylinders.	No. Size. H.P.	000 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 0 00 27274747474787488	
රි	No.	444000000440	ŀ
g System	niloo	≥≥≥≥≥≥≥≥≥	
No.		3788 4480 4480 21625 21626 21628 26414 4051284 735644 735644	
Maker's name		Kinox Auto. Co. The White Co. The White Co The White Co. The White Co. The White Co.	
Put in Service.		Oct. 17, 1910 Jan. 8, 1912 Aug. 7, 1912 Nov. 10, 1914 Aug. 18, 1916 Mar. 30, 1918 Sept. 19, 1919 Nov. 3, 1920 Nov. 3, 1920	
noits	toA		

W — Water. † — Knox 3788 Rebuilt 1915. * — White 15218 ... 1917.

S Superintendent

CALLS RESPONDED TO AND MILES TRAVELLED

			200	0	6	0	0	33	0	2	<u>б</u>	9		
	Fotals	Miles	15,949.5	26,242.0	6,048.9	6,487.0	25,840,	12,169.	7,873,0	6,395	1,993.	9,371.		
LED	I	Calls	6,862	6,856	3,725	3,875	4,520	2,929	2,836	2,751				
CALLS RESPONDED TO AND MILES TRAVELLED	1920	Miles	47.4	2710.3	9.8101	1223 .8	5061.0	1194.8	1001	2869.8	1730.9	0.9097		
ND MIL		Calls	13	908	205	612	654	224	330	1,168		:		
JED IO A	24:1	Milles	15,902.1	23,531.7	5,030.0	5 .263 .2	20,779.0	10.974.5	6.871.9	3,525.7	.563.0	1,765.6		
ESPOIN		Calls	6,849	6,050	3,223	3,263	3,866	2,705	2,506	1,583				
CALLS	N.	rears	1910-1920 Inclusive	1912-1920 "	1914-1920 "	1914-1920 "	1914-1920 "	1916-1920 "	1918-1920	1919-1920 "	1920	1920		
	7		m √	. 2	7	∞	6	10	12	13	14	U		

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS SUFFOLK COUNTY

Probate Court and Court of Insolvency, Boston

February 25, 1921

Chief of Boston Protective Department, Boston, Massachusetts.

Dear Sir:-

I wish to express to you the sincere thanks of myself and my family for the very efficient services rendered by the Protective Department at the fire which took place in my home at number 29 Wallingford Road, Brighton, last Friday, February 18th. I feel that the insurance underwriters also owe them a great deal of thanks for the great pains which they took to protect the house and the personal property. My sister-in-law, Miss Barr, was present and saw them work, and she feels that their work was extraordinary, and she is not given to exaggeration. If you will extend to the men who took part in the protection of the property and to the Protective Department itself our sincere thanks, we will appreciate it very much.

Yours very truly,

ARTHUR W. DOLAN

BOSTONIAN SOCIETY Memorial Halls, Old State House

Boston, Mass., April 21, 1921

Supt. Boston Protective Department.

Dear Sir:-

I take pleasure in sending you enclosed a copy of a vote passed by the Directors of the Bostonian Society, at a special meeting held April 16th last.

Yours truly,

CHARLES F. READ, Clerk

The Directors of the Bostonian Society, at a special meeting held on Saturday, April 16, 1921, unanimously voted to place upon their records their high appreciation of the admirable and efficient manner in which the Fire Department, the Protective Department and the Police Department of the City of Boston handled the fire in the Old State House on the night of Wednesday, April 13.

Not only the prompt and able way in which they extinguished the fire and prevented it from destroying the ancient historic building, but the prompt and careful manner in which the Protective Department covered and protected the irreplaceable collections inside the building, deserves praise. By their action, by far the greater part of the collections were saved, and much less damage done than might have been expected.

The Directors are most grateful and wish it generally known how efficient the departments were.

The Directors voted that a copy of this vote be sent to each of the three departments and a copy given to the press.

A true copy attest.

CHARLES F. READ, Clerk.

STICKNEY & POOR SPICE CO. 182 and 184 State Street, Boston

Boston, September 19, 1921

Mr. Henry E. Thompson, 40 Purchase Street, Boston, Mass.

Dear Sir:-

Our superintendent, Mr. Bennett, has already written you on the subject of the fire at our factory, Friday night, September 16th. Our company desires to thank you even more formally for the most efficient work done for us. Your men were on the spot at a very early moment. Because of their careful work, we escaped a much larger damage.

The writer's brother, Hon. John R. Murphy, Fire Commissioner of Boston, advises us over the telephone that the Boston Firemen's Relief Fund is for the benefit of your Department as well as the regular Fire Departments of the city. Because of this advice, we are sending our contribution, \$100.00, to him direct. We are also sending him a copy of this letter.

Yours very truly,

STICKNEY & POOR SPICE COMPANY JAMES S. MURPHY, President.

THE MODERN PRISCILLA 85 Broad St., Boston 9, Mass.

March 7, 1921

Boston Protective Department, 40 Purchase Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:-

We wish you to know that we much appreciated the work done in our establishment yesterday by the men of the Protective Department when a slight fire on the top floor threatened considerable water damage for us. Through the efficient work of your men this damage was kept down to a minimum.

Appreciatively yours,

C. B. MARBLE, Assistant General Manager

Makers	S	Nov. 10, 1914. The White Co. 1.	Nov. 10, 1914 The White Co. 1a.	Oct. 17, 1910 Knox Motor Co 2.	Jan. 8, 1912 Knox Motor Co. 2a.			Aug. 8, 1916 The White Co. 26414 Unassigned	Mar. 30, 1918 The White Co. 42874 Unassigned	Sept. 19, 1919 The White Co. 51184 Unassigned	Sept. 4, 1920 Ford 4051284 Service	Nov. 3, 1920 The Buick Co. 717699
Expense		1921	1921	1921	1921	1921	1921	1921	1921	1921	1921	1921
Body-	Repairs	\$	\$ 1.60	\$ 8 00	s	\$	s	\$	s	\$	s	s
	Painting											75.00
	Bell	19.15	15.50						5.00	36.15		4.00
Chassis-	Repairs	145.41	186, 57	6.00		108 60	91.19	86.14	51.11	346.44	. 57	81.50
0,	Shock Absorber	5.00				16.98	.97	1.00		, 90		20.00
Electric-	Lighting	45.78	85.77			29.26	57.91	15.58	11.88	19.42	14.50	11.58
Dieceric	Starting	27.05	. 20			88.33	8.25	1.06	7.14			8.41
	Batteries	73.09	1.51			90.45	. 50	116. 15	72.11	64 15		=14.15
Ft	Repairs	212,95	508.98	173.61		271.00	103.01	119.74	2.35	90.24	31.35	217.39
Engine			52.50			233.95	155.00	111.81	2.55	-12.00	26.25	233.97
Cases-	New	1										
	Repairs	1, 50	7.00			14.05	17.00	00.01		0 (0)	2.10	5.27
Tubes-	New		5.23			11.25	27.18	20.91		8.40		
	Repairs	1 00	1.50			6.40	1.90					7.35
Rims-	New											
	Repairs											****
Chains, etc.	Chains					15.17	15.17		10 00	22.00	13.54	8.00
	Hooks					6.03	6.04				2.73	
Accessories		11.20	1 25	7.50		12.61		33,90	14.81	22.80	6.42	24.95
Totals	.	\$515.16	\$ 1,167 6 4	\$195.11	s	\$995,06	\$484.12	\$515, 92	\$171.79	\$652.50	\$104.96	\$711.90

SUPPLIES AND TOOLS

	Co	No. 1	Co. No. 2	Co. No. 3	
Gasoline		\$329.00	\$391.00	\$930,00	\$1650,00
Chls		76 46	69.70	357,33	503.49
Grea e		15.00	45.72	9,25	69.97
Soap		23,36	19.18	34,20	77.04
Polish .		16.25	15,00	10.00	41.25
Tools new and repd .		26.64	22 61	26 26	75.54
Totals	-	\$186.71	\$563.54	\$1367.01	\$2117.29

Bost

Gen[.]

work

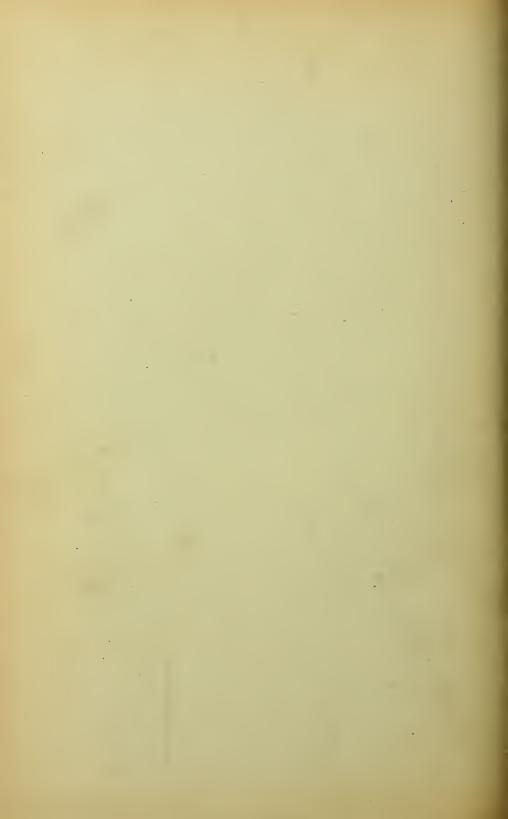
Prot

threa

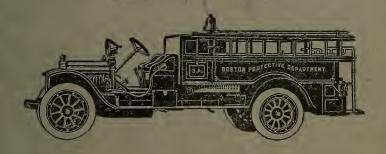
 $_{\rm effici}$

mini





Boston Protective Department

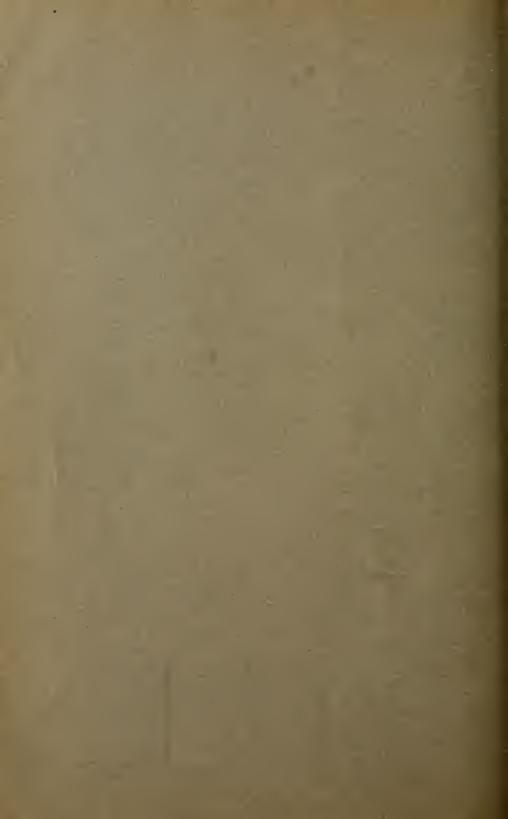


FORTY-NINTH

ANNUAL REPORT

FOR THE CALENDAR YEAR

1922



FORTY-NINTH

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Boston Protective Department

FROM

January 1, 1922 to January 1, 1923

0

OFFICERS

President:

HENRY M. FENTON

Vice-President:

C. H. J. KIMBALL

Directors:

To SERVE UNTIL MARCH, 1923

JOHN P. MEADE

C. H. J. KIMBALL

CHARLES A. HOWLAND

To Serve until March, 1924

JOHN J. CORNISH

HÉNRY M. FENTON

A. W. HOLLIS

To Serve until March, 1925

GEORGE W. BUNTIN

R. J. DUNKLE

WILLIAM GILMOUR

Secretary-Treasurer:

CHARLES W. GOODING H. E. THOMPSON

Superintendent:

Medical Officer:

DR. WM. F. TEMPLE, JR.

Boston, January 1, 1923.

To the Members of the Boston Protective Department:

The Directors submit herewith the 49th Annual Report of the Department with the reports of the Superintendent, Treasurer, Medical Officer and statistical tables.

The Board recommends, first, that the active duties of the Department be continued for another year; second, that the Directors be authorized to expend for the maintenance of the Department during the year a sum not exceeding one hundred and eighty thousand dollars.

For the Directors,
HENRY M. FENTON,
President.

TREASURER'S REPORT

THEMSOTIES THE OTH	
CURRENT INCOME AND EXPENSE ACCOU ENDING DECEMBER 31	
RECEIPTS:	, 10
Assessments\$	189 839 17
Interest	819.63
Special Service	 \$186,313.79
EXPENDITURES:	\$180,515.75
Pay Roll and Salaries\$	138 474 07
Repairs and Furnishings of Houses	514.38
Telephone and Fire Alarm	880.14
	4,637.03
Water, Light and Fuel	
Printing, Stamps and Office Supplies	1,053.00
Auto Supplies and Repairs	10,440.43
Miscellaneous Department Supplies	2,558.23
New Equipment and Furnishings	4,642.24
Repairs of Equipment	262.31
Rent and Taxes	5,707.83
Compensation and other Insurance	8,229.28
Sundries	797.70
Total Expenditures \$	178,196.64
Balance, December 31, 1922	8,117.15
	φ100,313.79
CHARLES W. GOO	ODING. Treasurer.
Boston, January 25, 1923.	
Audited and found correct	
S. T. EMERY,	
WM. H. LORING,	uditing Committee.
H. A. KNEELAND	tuning committee.
, in the time of the control of the	
STATEMENT OF ASSESSMENTS MA	ADE IN 1922
July 1, 1921, to December 31, 1921:	
December of, 1021.	

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

HEADQUARTERS BOSTON PROTECTIVE DEPARTMENT. OFFICE OF SUPT., No. 40 PURCHASE ST.

Boston, January 1st, 1923.

To the President and Board of Directors:

Gentlemen:—I herewith submit the Forty-ninth Annual Report of operations of the Department for the year ending December 31st, 1922.

CALLS AND SERVICE

The department responded to 2,686 City boxes, 1,754 Verbal, 187 Boston Automatic Fire Alarms, 154 American District Telegraph, which includes 76 Sprinkler Breaks, 183 Sprinkler Troubles, Total 4781; also 40 Water Damages, Total calls 4821.

The service rendered was 96 fire extinguishers used, 7,672 covers spread on merchandise at fires and other calls, 438 covers on roofs, 63 covers protecting merchandise after fires from storms. Total covers used 8,173.

The hours service were 2,999.14 at fires, 184.44 protecting merchan dise &c after fires, and 3,735.48 privates detailed after fires. Total 6,919.46.

OF THE 6,184 ALARMS, 4,048 ALARMS OR 65.46 PER CENT WERE WITHOUT LOSS. (See grade of losses.)

The total loss on buildings, contents, rents, vessels and cargoes was \$3,331,485.17 divided as follows;

	Los	ses	
	Insured	Not Insured	Totals
Buildings	\$ 1,183,045.42	\$31,389.46	\$1,214,434.88
Contents	1,992,276.89	97,884.02	2,090,160.91
Rents	12.552.96		12,552.96
Vessels	13,841.42	495.00	14,336.42
Cargoes			
Totals	\$3,201,716.69	\$129,768.48	\$3,331,485.17

WATER DAMAGE OTHER THAN FIRES.

	Losses	
*	Not Insured	Total
Building	. \$1,405.00	\$1,405.00
Contents	7,492.00	7.492 00
	\$8,897.00	\$8,897.00

Total calls, 40 (27 with losses). On duty 38h. 32m. Covers spread 93.

ORGANIZATION OF DEPARTMENT. Superintendent, HENRY E. THOMPSON.

Co. No. 1. 40 Purchase St.	Total	Co. No. 2. 4 Appleton St.	Total	Co. No. 3. 159-161 Roxbury St.	Total	Grand Total
Captain E. Abbott Lieuts. {J. J. Carty. Lieuts. {J. F. Sullivan. Pirst Grade Privates. Second " Third " Fourth " Fourth " Auxiliary "	1 2 12 0 1 2 0 1	S. A. McDonnell	1 2 8 4 6 1 0 10	A. F. Swift. (M. J. Gleason. (B. J. McTernan	1 2 10 2 2 2 1 0 0	3 6 30 6 3 4 0 21
Totals	29		26		18	73

SUPERINTENDENT CAPTAINS FIRST GRADE PRIVATES PENSIONERS

1 3 2

OPERATIONS OF THE DEPARTMENT.

Responses to Still Automatic A. D. T.	Co.No. 1 810 552 119 108	Co.No. 2 1026 550 76 62	Co.No.3 1385 758 13 21
Totals	1589	1714	2177
Responded { Automobiles to by { Privates in outlying districts	1302 499	1700	1968 288
Hours Duty	54.46	1050.49 87.22 1694.48	1218.57 42.36 826.32
Totals	1998.42	2832.59	2088.05
Covers Used $\left\{ egin{array}{ll} & \mbox{At fires and sprinkler calls} \\ & \mbox{On roofs after fires} \\ & \mbox{Protecting mdse. after fires} \end{array} \right.$	2917 101 21	2456 103 13	2299 234 29
Totals Extinguishers used The Second Section was called in service as fol	3039 16 lows:	2572 31	2562 49
On First Alarms { When first out section was at fire When both sec. were at previous fire While cov. adj. company district	48 0 8	118 14 46	167 14 5
On Second { At night	9 0 17 2	10 0 5 0	11 1 13
On Messenger calls	$2\overline{5}$	209	$\begin{array}{c} 0 \\ 36 \end{array}$
Totals	109	402	247
No. fires at which roofs were protected No. days on which one or more aux. men were retained on day duty after a fire	Co.No.1 44 } 99	Co.No.2 51 76	Co,No,3 102 77
No. extra hazardous days when aux. force was retained on duty	1 11	. 2	0

SPRINKLER RECORD.

FIRES.

	TIME.							
1	Sprinklers Operating	Heads	Sprinkler Heads Replaced	Heads	Where Sprinkler Heads Operated	Floors	Condition of System when left	No.
The second secon	67 Fires of 1 head each #36 " 2 heads " . 3 " . 4 * . 3 " . 7 " . 4 " " . 5 " . 4 * . 1 *	67 72 24 28 10 6 14 8 11 12 15 29 150	60 Fires of 1 head each 2 heads " 8 " 3 " " 6 " 4 " " 1 " 5 " " 1 " 8 ", "	60 60 24 24 25 7 8	Sub-Basement Basement First-floor Second " Third " Fourth " Fifth " Sixth " Seventh " Eighth " Roof	1 43 18 14 20 15 8 6 1 2 1	O. K. Partially Operative Shut, Off	105 24
Ī	129 Totals * 1 Fire operated 3rd a	446	Totals	188	Totals	129	Totals	129
	1 The operated and 4th moors							

RUPTURED HEADS AND PIPES.

		OI TOTAL					
Sprinklers Ruptured	Heads and Pipes	Causes	No.	Condition of System when left	0. K.	Parti.	Shut
39 Breaks of 1 head ea. 2 " 2 heads ea. 22 Breaks "Pipes 3 " "Couplings 10 " Elbows	39 4	Water freezing in heads """ pipes "elbows Striking heads "pipes Defective Heads "Elbows Unknown	21 7 3 8 6 12 13 2 4	Condition " " " " " " " " " " " " "	10 1 3 4 1 12 1 1	5 4 1 2 3 1	6 2 2 3 2 8 1 3
76 Totals	43	Totals	76	Totals	33	16	27

DUTY PERFORMED

Hours service 53h. 58m. Detailed duty 22h. 15m. Extra service 2h. Covers spread 106

TROUBLES.

Alarm pots, defective	9
" bells, "	1
Batteries	1
Closing and opening valves (1 section, 1 drip, 1 cold weather	3
Transmitter, striking.	1
Transmitter, tripping	1
Water hammer.	45
" in dry pipe system	52
Working on system	14
Unknown	56
	—
Total 1	.83

DUTY PERFORMED

Hours service 88 h. 31m. Detailed duty 26 h. 4m.

DISTRICTS WHERE FIRES OCCURRED OR ALARMS WERE GIVEN

Including Fire Department Still Alarms.

City Proper	2121
Roxbury District	670
Charlestown	289
East Boston	372
South Boston	460
Dorchester	1010
West Roxbury	5 31
Brighton	416
Hyde Park	299
Boston Harbor	1
Brookline	4
Cambridge	5
Dedham	2
Somerville	2
Milton	2
Total	6,184

WHEN ALARMS OCCURRED

Months		Days of Week.		Hours of the Day
January February March April May June July August September October November December	531 384 695 768 616 398 431 302 353 567 601 538	Monday Tuesday Wednesday Thursday Friday Saturday Sunday	901 915 919 701 890 960 898	Second
Totals	*6184		*6184	*6184

^{*5} Fires extinguished by occupants are included in these totals.

STATEMENT BY MONTHS

Of Alarms for Fires Responded to by One or More Companies of this Department, Together with Other Statistics

.8	Detail after fire	Hrs. m	434 36 314 27 315 55 340 32 340 32 123 14 713 34 713 34 146 35 132 04 132 04 133 03 133 03 13	3,735.48
- *38	Duty siter fire	Hrs. m	2010010010010010010010010010010010010010	184.41
	one suffice and responding to c	Hrs. m	322 2933.27 2933.27 201.15 223.17 201.10 150.25 150.25 274.16 374.16	2,999.14
	.guishers used.	Extin	21100000000000000000000000000000000000	96
read	eting mdse. er fires.	Prote afts	00 15 15 00 16 16 16	63
Covers Spread	ofs after fires.	от пО	882 647 647 647 647 647 647 647 647 647 647	438
Co	es and sprink- calls.	nh tA nel	656 799 1075 428 474 571 471 423 423 516 668	7672
eja	ns for fires on vess	птвІА	0000010001000	18
ects	kler breaks or def	niıqS	722 861 861 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 10	259
resın ı	klers operated or	nitqS	113 100 100 100 88 88 88 116 116	129
	,smrslA	Total	558 6988 6988 7698 6618 8303 6607 6605 6605 6605 6605 6605 6605 6605	6208
by.	Alarms attended o Department on	III:RS	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	1383
	Damage Calls.		∞-404€€€€	40
ant.	guished by occup arm given.	Extin No al	-000-000-00	ಣ
p _e	Т.	Y. D.	26 118 112 127 177 177 111	154
Alarms attended by this Dept.	natic.	101nA	221 10 12 11 12 12 12 12 13 14 15 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	187
Alarms by thi		Still.	195 195 195 195 195 195 195 195 195 195	1751
	Boxes.	City 1	252 253 253 253 253 253 253 253 253 253	2686
	Months.		Jan. 1922 Feb. " Mar. " April " June June " Sepl. " Sepl. " Nov. "	Totals

* 15 Alarms for assistance from other cities and towns not included.

GRADE OF LOSSES FOR 1922.

4048	Alarms with no loss	
869	Fires with loss under \$100	\$33,260.82
644	" " from \$100 to \$500	147,813.86
194	" " " \$500 to \$1,000	132,407.82
278	" " " \$1,000 to \$5,000	651,135.34
57	" " " \$5,000 to \$10,000	396,452.10
16	" " " \$10,000 to \$15,000	213,441.61
	Over \$15,000	
1	Jan. 14, 1922, 90-2 Essex St., Acorn Clothing Co., et al	15,257.48
1	" 20. " 99-105 Richmond St., B. Goodnow Est, et al	79,779.40
1	" 24, " 1028-44 Blue Hill Ave., S. Gorfey, et al " 30, " 1090-1104 Commonwealth Ave., M. Straussel., et al	21,968.66 26,574.96
î	Feb. 1, "6-7-8 Brighton Abbattoir, Lebonan Kosher Wurst Co	45.480.82
1	" 7, " Brighton Abbattoir, Brighton Dressed Beef Co., et al 262-6 Friend St., Aronson Bros., ct al	55,497.17
1	" 9, " 262-6 Friend St., Aronson Bros., ct al " 13, " 39-41a Washington St., Royal Clothing Co., et al	36,829.30 20,602.60
1	" 20, " 779 Washington St., North, Daniels Printing Co. et al	20,798.19
1	Mar. 2, " 605-11 Washington St., Bowdoin Mfg. Co., et al	56,435.80
1	" 25. " Bear 81 Wareham St., Gordon Supply Co. et al	20,208.00 $170,559.55$
1	" 30, " 7 Albany St., J. Pearl & Co.,	26,157.42
1	Apr. 29, " 39-43 Tremont St., Kimball Inc., Co., et al May 18, " 49-51 Fulton St., Beacon Grocery Co., et al	76,453.57 41,089.76
i	" 24, " 154-60 Washington St., Smith Mfg, Co., et al	24,860.60
1	" 30, " 272 Border St., Acme White Lead Works	49,559.30 17,205.17
1 1	June 4, " 44-56 Pitts St., C. Bonanno Laundry Co., et al " 10, " 168-70 A St., Blake, Boas & Kelligrew, et al	17,205.17 302,887.88
î	" 22, " 24-30 School St., Kriss Typewriter Co., ct al	23,231.08 24,637.85
	" 22, " 24-30 School St., Kriss Typewriter Co., ct al " 27, " 89-95 Chauncey St., G. S. Moloof & Son, et al July 1 " 718 Componyedth Ave. W Kerlen et al	24,637.85
1	" 13 " Bear 100-2 Condor St. Roston & Locknort Block Co	16,418.94 50,786.31
î	" 27, " 395 Boylston St., H. F. Miller & Sons, et al	26,160.28
1	Aug. 3, "18-20 Oxford St., Standard Hat & Cap Co., et al	18,946.42 24,805.20
i	" 18, " 93 Cummings St., Dalv Plumbing Supply Co., et al	25,493.59
1	" 22, " 47 Union Ave., Atlantic Ice Cream Cone Co., et al	21,001.60
1	" 24, " 76-8 Westland Ave., S. Schlesinger Est., et al Oct. 13, " 55-7 Causeway & 40 Lancaster Sts., American Syrup Co.,	18,866.00
	et al	15,515.43
1	" 26, " 27 Scotia St., Edison Electric III. Co.,	15,000.00
1 1 1	Nov. 13, " 393-407 Dorchester Ave., Hunt Spiller Mfg. Co., et al " 18, " 46-54 Bromfield St., Leonard Co., et al	27,273.49 100,554.21
1	" 28, " 44-8 Portland St., Louis Model Co., et al	23,234.08
1 1 1	Dec. 4, " 680-1 Washington St., C. & J. Hercovitz, et al	15,713.37 35,661.73
î		19,106.00
1	" 21. " 39 Newbury St., F. L. Dunne, et al	16,596.03
1	" 28, " 19-23 Damrell St., McClean Mfg. Co., et al " 29, " 704-24 Washington St., R. B. Brighton Est., et al	31,510.97 71,366.03
	20, 704-24 Washington St., It. D. Dilgiton Est., et al	
6146	Marina I	3,304,595.79
11	Marine Losses	14,336.42
6157	72	3,318,932.21
	Rent Losses	12,552.96
		3,331,485.17
27	Sprinkler Losses (no fire) \$22,707.26	
6184		

CAUSES OF ALARMS AND OF ALARMS WITH LOSS DURING 1922.

		Alarms	Alarms with Loss
a1	Assistance beyond City Limits	15	
	Arson		
	Ashes.		
	Benzine		
	Boilers		
1	Chimneys, Flues, Cupolas and Stacks, overheated or defective Cigars, Cigarettes and Pipes	108	51
2	Conflagration		
	Cotton Pickers		
3	Electricity	252	102
4	Explosions	133	66
5	Exposure	81	74
_	False and Needless Alarms	254	
6	Fireworks, Fire Crackers, Balloons, etcFlues	23	14
7	Friction—Sparks—Occasioned by running machinery, including Pickers, Carding Machines, Gins, etc	13	6
	Furnaces	10	ľ
	Gas		
8	Gas—Natural and Artificial	44	35
0	Gasolene	44	
9		80	28
10	Hot Ashes and Coals	, 99	20
11	Hot or Molten Metal	, 99	1
11	Hot Water Pipes		
12	Incendiarism	14	10
14	Kerosene (See No. 19; also Explosions No. 4)	14	10
13	Lightning—buildings rodded	1	
14	Lightning—buildings not rodded	2	2
14	Locomotives	4	
15		759	518
16	Matches	323	60
			00
17 18	Open Fires	38 189	113
18	Open Lights	110	61
19	Petroleum and its products	110	01
	Pickers		
10-	Railroad	9	7
	Rekindling of a previous fire		8
20 21	Rubbish and Litter	1573	256
22	Smoking	422	70
	Sparks—Arising from combustion	137	
23 24	Sparks on Roof	95	74 51
	Spontaneous Combustion	85 259	27
24a	Sprinklers	209	21
0.5	Stacks	2.4	21
25	Steam and Hot Water Pipes	34	145
26	Stoves, Furnaces, Boilers and their pipes	640	145
25	Stove Pipes	200	316
27	Unknown origin but investigation important	392	210
28	Onknown origin but investigation important		
	Totals.	6184	2136

This table includes 1383 fire department still alarms of which we were not notified, 5 fires for which no alarms were given but which were extinguished by occupants.

		12
s (no fire)	Loss	\$7,634.61 559.40 1,242.75 6,943.26 32.88 1,131.86 5,050.00 522,707.26
Sprinkler Losses (no fire)	Іпзитапсе	\$203,700,000 13,000,000 183,500,000 2,000,000 2,000,000 5,000 5,000 5,000 5,000 5,000 5,000 5,000 5,000 5,00
Vessels	Pose	341.42 50.00 150.00 500.00 13,000.00 35.00
V	Insurance.	\$25,000.00 700.00 15,000.00 \$40,700.00
ıts	Foor	\$4,880.09 416.22 2,814.80 1,051.03 2,782.50 608.32
Rents	Insurance.	\$187,700.00 13,500.00 19,850.00 35,000.00 76,800.00 300,000.00
	Loss not Ins.	3.88 5.48 5.48 5.14 5.88 5.48 5.49 9.22 1.48 6.10 7.2 5.25 6.00 7.2 5.25 6.00 7.2 5.25 6.00 7.2 5.25 6.00 7.2 5.25 6.00 7.2 5.25 6.00 7.2 5.25 6.00 7.2 5.25 6.00 7.2 5.25 6.00 7.2 5.25 6.00 7.2 5.25 6.00 7.2 5.25 6.00 7.2 5.25 6.00 7.2 5.25 6.00 7.2 5.25 6.00 7.2 5.25 6.00 7.2 5.25 6.00 7.2 5.2 5.2 5.2 5.2 5.2 5.2 5.2 5.2 5.2 5
Contents	Loss Insured.	\$158,431,45 234,913,83 234,913,40 130,536,14 130,206,16 358,579,90 112,879,90 112,879,90 112,879,90 1170,272,14 1180,272,14 1180,272,14 1180,272,14
	Insurance.	$\begin{array}{c} 8. \ 64 \ \$2, 266 \ 28 \ \$2, 105 \ .506 \ .58 \ \ \$158 \ .431 \ .45 \ .818 \ .491 \ .45 \ .491 \ .49$
-	Loss not Ins.	\$2,266.28 4,179.36 4,825.16 1,861.38 3,653.49 1,1913.79 1,197.01 1,957.01 1,782.00 3,189.00 831,389.46
Buildings	Loss Insured,	\$136,65 131,556,131,556,65 122,953 80,98 80,98 84,42 72,64 29,98 116,90 116,90 183,04
	oonsunsul	\$136.6 5,559,950.00 4,214,704.00 2,631,929.00 2,631,929.00 2,631,929.00 2,551,035.00 2,551,035.00 2,902,900.00 1,507,458.00 4,674,272.00 4,674,886,433.33 [1,183,0]
	Months	Jan. 1922 Feb. " Mar. " April " June June June June June Oct. " Nov. " Dec. "

12 61

*Loss on Vessels not insured \$495.00. *Insured loss on Vessels \$13,841,42.

STATISTICS FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922

Population	748,143
Area Square Miles	47.81
Number of Brick, Stone, Concrete, Steel frame, B, etc33,768 "Wooden Buildings	111,441
" Alarms, exclusive of False and Needless 5,656	
" False and Needless Alarms 254	
" Calls to assist other Cities and Towns 15	6,184
" Sprinkler System breaks and defects	
" Fires in Brick and Stone Buildings 1,894	
" Fires in Wooden Buildings	
" Fires in Concrete Blocks 56	
" "Fires in Fireproof	5,925
" "Fires in Ironclad	0,040
" "Fires in Reinforced Concrete	
" Fires not originating in Buildings 2,493	
" "Fires confined to floor where fire	
originated	•
" " extending to adjoining Build-	
ing	
" " extending beyond adjoining Building 27	5,925
" " originating in Automobiles 269	
" " not originating in Ruildings 2 224	
" not originating in, but invol-	
ving Buildings 27	

*January 1, 1923. By courtesy of City of Boston Building Department.

	Buildings including Docks, Vessels, Tank and Permanent Fixtures.	Contents	Total
Total Insurance on the property on which claim for loss was			
made	\$44,927,133.33	\$28,608,059.08	\$73,535,192.41
Total Insurance Loss	1,196,886.84	1,992,276.89	3,189,163. 7 3
Total Loss (insured and			
uninsured)	1,228,771.30	2,090,160.91	3,318,932.21
Rents insured	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	_,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	12,552.96
Losses on buildings and contents in which fires originated, i.e., direct			12,002.00
losses	1,172,479.24	1,987,001.25	3,159,480.49
Losses on buildings and contents in which the fires did not originate	3,213,410.22	=,==,,0=,,0=	3,233,13311
i.e., exposure losses.	56,292.06	103,159.66	159,451.72

Review of grade of losses for ten years

Years	Total Al'm.	No Loss	Under \$100	\$100 to 500	\$500 to 1000.	\$1000 to 5000.	\$5000 to 10,000	\$10,000 to 15,000	Over 15,000
1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1948 1919 1920 1921 1922	4947 5679 5532 4656 5025 5433 5647 4688 5268 6184	2811 3345 3280 2742 2996 3617 3687 2928 3320 4048	1048 1118 1044 930 981 892 903 780 820 *886	588 628 641 549 605 531 574 536 612 *651	185 238 207 155 159 115 155 135 167 *198	217 261 251 197 199 191 208 223 227 *285	44 35 45 44 31 30 30 37 53 *59	15 15 18 7 12 10 17 15 25	39 39 29 32 42 35 26 34 44 40

*27 Sprinkler losses included, viz., 11 under \$100. 4 from \$100 to \$500. 3 from \$500 to \$1,000. 7 from \$1,000 to \$5,000. 2 from \$5,000 to \$10,000.

Review of total alarms, fires with loss, loss, average loss of total alarms, and average loss of fires with loss, for ten years

Years.	Total Alarms.	Fires with Loss	Loss.	Average Loss of Total Alarms.	Average Loss of Fires with Loss.
1913	4,947	2,136	\$4,254,847.91	\$868.17	\$1,991.97
1914	5,679	2,319	3,044,626.94	536.12	1,312.90
1915	5,532	2,243	3,004,599.48	543.13	1,339.54
1916	4,656	1,914	2,473,801.16	531.31	1,292.47
1917	5,025	1,955	4,056,887.34	807.34	2,075.13
1918	5,433	1,774	2,827,612.34	520.45	1,593 92
1919	5,647	1,921	2,581,085.15	457.07	1,343.61
1920	4,688	1,707	3,143,528.89	670.54	1,841.55
1921	5,268	1,910	4,017,158.64	762.56	2,103.22
1922	6,184	†2,109	3,331,485.17	538.73	1,568.88

The above tables include Still Alarms.

† Does not include 27 Sprinkler losses.

In conclusion, I desire to express my sincere thanks to all departments or persons who have in any way assisted this Department during the past.

Respectfully submitted,

H. E. THOMPSON,

Superintendent of Department

MEDICAL EXAMINER'S REPORT

1922

HENRY E. THOMPSON,

Supt. Boston Protective Department.

Dear Sir:—Your Medical Officer respectfully submits the following report for the year ending December 31, 1922:

Applicants examined	41
Promotions. Examinations for	24
Members, Visits to sick	61
Members. Visits to injured	28
Physicians reports. Attending	183
Special reports	4
Certificates. Return to duty	78
Applicants rejected due to physical disabilities	10

W. F. TEMPLE Jr., M. D.

 $Medical\ Officer, Boston\ Protective\ Department.$

DESCRIPTIVE LIST OF MOTOR WAGONS & CARS

Remarks.		Condemned Jan. 20, 1922 Unassigned Unassigned Supply car Turned over to Buick Co., Mar. 23, 1922	S Superintendent
ynequ	ROJ SSA	00001100 :: 01-0000	
Weight	Loaded.	11,000 13,500 19,530 10,530 10,375 10,400 10,700	
Tire size.	Rear.	40 x 8 40 x 8 32 x 4 ½ 34 x 4 ½ 34 x 4 ½ 34 x 4 ½	
Tire	Front.	338 x x 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	
Wheel	Base.	128 132 146 16 158 17 158 17 158 17 157 11 1124 118	
rs.	H.P.	440444440000 8888666666777	
Cylinders.	Size.	27447474748%%	
	No	444666664466	
Z System	luilo o J	\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$	
N O N		3788 4480 15218 21625 21625 21626 21626 42874 405128 735644 735644	
Maker's name		Knox Auto. Co. The White Co. The White Co. """" The White Co. Ford The Buick Co.	
Put in Service.		Oct. 17, 1910 Jan. 8, 1912 Aug. 1912 Nov. 10, 1914 Aug. 18, 1916 Mar. 30, 1918 Sept. 19, 1920 Nov. 3, 1920 Mar. 23, 1922	Water.
noits			M —

CALLS RESPONDED TO AND MILES TRAVELLED

1	1	1
Totals	Miles	16,841 29,192;2 29,192;2 7,125;3 7,125;3 31,046;8 9,252;7 9,252;7 13,461;9 13,461;9 11,553;0
T	Calls	7,207 882 882 7,767 7,267 4,230 8,258 8,258 8,896 8,996 8,896 8,96
1922	Miles	891.5 3.288.7 1.1076.4 1.1076.8 1.5208.0 1.629.7 2.836.7 1.659.7 1.659.8 1.659.8 5.836.7
	Calls	345 911 5545 6717 8339 1449 1 145
	Miles	15,949.5 26,242.0 26,242.0 6,048.9 6,467.0 12,169.3 7,353.0 6,383.0 6,383.0 1,730.9 9,371.6
	Calls	0
	Years	1910-1921 Inclusive 1912-1921 " 1914-1921 " 1914-1921 " 1914-1921 " 1916-1921 " 1916-1921 " 1918-1921 " 1919-1921 "
	o Z	846789544AD

F. DOUGLAS COCHRANE 60 State Street, Boston

January 11, 1922.

Captain Samuel A. McDonald,
Boston Protective Department,
Company No. 2.,
4 Appleton St., Boston, Mass.

Dear Sir:-

I am enclosing check for \$50.00, which I hope you will be able to apply in some way for the benefit of Company No. 2. I much appreciate their promptness and courtesy the other evening when my chimney was on fire and trust this little contribution can be used to help defray the expenses of the next entertainment or outing that the Company enjoys.

Sincerely yours,

F. DOUGLAS COCHRANE.

BOSTON UNIVERSITY 688 Boylston St.

Boston, February 17, 1922.

Boston Protective Department, 40 Purchase St., Boston, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:-

On behalf of the Trustees of Boston University, I wish to thank your Department for the prompt and efficient service which they rendered at the time of the explosion in our building, No. 525 Boylston Street on February 14th.

This service, undoubtedly, saved us from considerable additional loss.

Yours truly,

SILAS PEIRCE, Treasurer.

JOSEPH W. HILDRETH & SON 397 Atlantic Avenue, Boston.

February 21, 1922.

Boston Protective Department,

Dear Sirs:—

Enclosed find check for ten (10) dollars as a contribution to the Fireman's Relief Association in appreciation of your promptness in extinguishing a fire on our premises, No. 395 Atlantic Ave.

Yours truly,

J. W. HILDRETH & SON.

H. & L. CHASE 267 Atlantic Ave., Boston

Superintendent of the .

Boston Protective Dept., 40 Purchase St., Boston, Mass.

Boston, Dec. 5, 1922.

Dear Sir:—

We wish to express our appreciation of the splendid work of the Protective Department at the small fire at our place of business Dec. 1. Their efficiency prevented serious water damage.

Through the fire commissioner we are sending a donation of \$50.00 to the Boston Firemen's Relief Fund, in which we understand your department participates.

Yours very truly,

H. & L. CHASE, By J. C. PORTER

Makers	es.	Nov. 10, 1914. The White Co. 1.	Nov. 10, 1914 The White Co. 1a.	Oct. 17, 1910 Knox Motor Co 2.	Jan. 8, 1912 Knox Motor Co. 2a.	Aug. 7, 1912 The White Co. 3.	Nov. 10, 1914 The White Co. 3a.	Aug. 8, 1916 The White Co. 26414 Unassigned	Mar. 30, 1918 The White Go. 42874 Unassigned	Sept. 19, 1919 The White Co. 2a.	Sept. 4, 1920 Ford 4051284 Service	Nov. 3, 1920 The Buick Co. 717699	Mar. 23, 1922 The Buick Co. 788639
Expense		1922	1922	1922	1922	1922	1922	1922	1922	1922	1922	1922	1922
Body-	Repairs	\$ 6.60	\$.40	\$182 40	\$	\$ 18.92	\$ 24.35	\$	\$ 28.85	\$ 1.19	\$ 4.75	\$	\$.75
	Painting	100.00	100.00	235.00		135.00	125.00		165.00		45.00		
	Bell		47.00	4.50				4.50		103.50			
Chassis-	Repairs	91.60	32.42	661.17		179.25	311.47	85.10	49.91	75.26	15.09		24.35
	Shock Absorber	17.50		15.00		7.50	20.00		5.00	1.20			
Electric-	Lighting	42.53	37.28	248.53		29.32	3 7 . 67	10.18	11.16	61.52	20.88		4.55
	Starting	2.68	17.40	207.32 \		25.74	. 30	5.95	17.41	57.43	1.75		
	Batteries	75.18	77.45	86.40			87.95	. 38	. 37	.75	2.79		
Engine-	Repairs	101.03	90.96	1158.84		22.37	376. 3 3	320.38	289.51	162.67	84.42	14.00	67.07
Cases—	New	62.70	123.40			174.13	246.80		119.73	95.75			101.38
	Repairs	20.00	6.00				18.00	1.50				4.50	
Tubes-	New		41.40			20.46	`32.15			31.23	1.00		1.05
	Repairs	. 65	. 65	. 85		1.25	. 25	2.00	4.25	4.50	3.70	. 75	3.00
Rims—	New												10.54
	Repairs												
Chains, etc.	Chains	19.35	19.25	11.50		17.94	17.94	11.50	9.75	13.75			15.50
	Hooks	5.93	5.93			7.40	7.40						. 75
Accessories		22.75	13.75	2.00		34.22	25.38	12.00	13.55	28.39	6.84	2.50	12.60
Totals		\$568.59	\$613.29	\$2813.51	\$	\$673.50	\$1330.99	\$453.49	\$714.49	\$637.14	\$186.22	\$ 21.75	\$2 41.54

	SUPPLIES AND TOOLS				
	Co. No. 1	Co. No. 2	Co. No. 3		
Gasoline	\$326,00	\$405.00	\$1056.00	\$1787.00	
Oils	104.27	36.55	307.83	448.65	
Grease			9.50	9.50	
Soap	17.52	16.24	37.20	70.96	
Polish	12.50	18.75	7.50	38.75	
Tools new and repd	49.88	30.93	2.00	82.81	
Totals	\$510.17	\$507.47	\$1 420.03	\$2437.67	

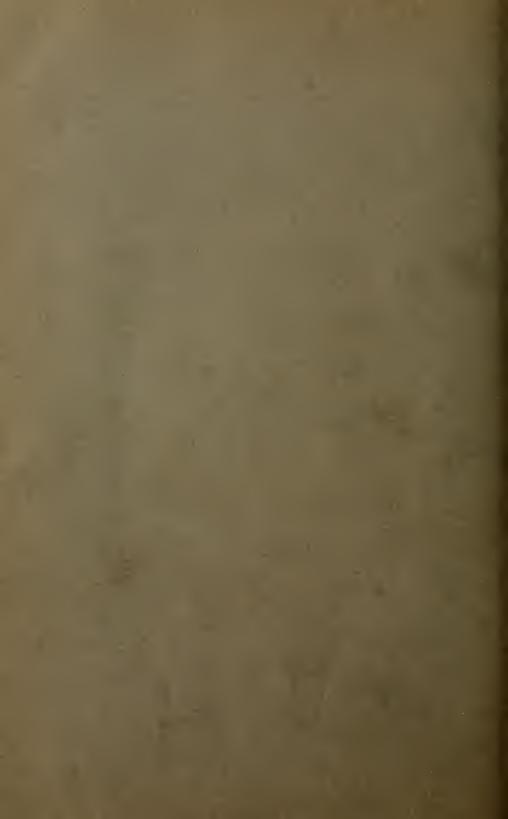
Superin Bo

Dear S

work of of busi damage

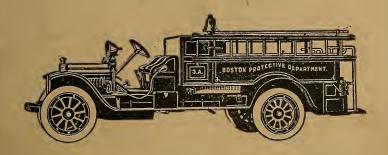
of \$50. underst





4353-53

Boston Protective Department



FIFTIETH

ANNUAL REPORT

FOR THE CALENDAR YEAR

1923



FIFTIETH

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Boston Protective Department

FROM

January 1, 1923 to January 1, 1924

OFFICERS

President:

HENRY M. FENTON

Vice-President:

C. H. J. KIMBALL

Directors:

TO SERVE UNTIL MARCH, 1924

JOHN J. CORNISH

HENRY M. FENTON

A. W. HOLLIS

To Serve until March, 1925

GEORGE W. BUNTIN

R. J. DUNKLE

WILLIAM GILMOUR

TO SERVE UNTIL MARCH, 1926

JOHN P. MEADE

C. H. J. KIMBALL

BURTON S. FLAGG

Secretary-Treasurer:

Superintendent:

CHARLES W. GOODING

H. E. THOMPSON

Medical Officer:

DR. WM. F. TEMPLE, JR.

Boston, January 1, 1924.

To the Members of the Boston Protective Department:

The Directors submit herewith the 50th Annual Report of the Department with the reports of the Superintendent, Treasurer, Medical Officer and statistical tables.

The Board recommends, first, that the active duties of the Department be continued for another year; second, that the Directors be authorized to expend for the maintenance of the Department during the year a sum not exceeding two hundred and twenty-five thousand dollars.

For the Directors,
HENRY M. FENTON,
President.

TREASURER'S REPORT

CURRENT INCOME AND EXPENSE ACCOUNT FOR THE	YEAR
ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1923	

RE	CEI	D	rc.
TILL	لناليا		L D .

Assessments	\$1 99 , 145 . 16
Interest	1.146.40
Special Service	3,106.90

- \$203,398,46

EXPE

		\$200,000.10
ENDITURES:		
Pay Roll and Salaries	\$137,175.67	
Repairs and Furnishings of Houses	582.73	
Telephone and Fire Alarm	1,023.89	
Water, Light and Fuel	5,985.08	
Printing, Stamps and Office Supplies	1,181.59	
Auto Supplies and Repairs	9,695.36	
Miscellaneous Department Supplies	2,492.37	
New Equipment and Furnishings	6,341.60	
Repairs of Equipment	311.15	
Rent and Taxes	5,735.00	
Compensation and other Insurance	7,181.09	
Sundries	556.96	
Total Expenditures	\$178,262.49	
Balance, December 31, 1923	25,135.97	
		\$203,398.46

CHARLES W. GOODING. Treasurer.

Boston, January 25, 1924.

Audited and found correct

S. T. EMERY, WM. H. LORING, W. H. ROGERS

Auditing Committee.

STATEMENT OF ASSESSMENTS MADE IN 1923

July 1, 1922, to December 31, 1922:

Premiums on Fire, Sprinkler

and Water Damage \$3,889,893.08 at 21/2%

\$97,247.34

January 1, 1923, to July 1, 1923:

Premiums on Fire, Sprinkler

and Water Damage \$5,094,891.63 at 2%

\$101,897.82

\$199,145.16

July 1, 1923, to December 31, 1923:

Premiums on Fire, Sprinkler

and Water Damage.....\$4,275,932.86 at 2 5/10% \$106,898.29

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

HEADQUARTERS BOSTON PROTECTIVE DEPARTMENT. OFFICE OF SUPT., No. 40 PURCHASE ST.

Boston, January 1st, 1924.

TO THE PRESIDENT AND BOARD OF DIRECTORS:

Gentlemen:—I herewith submit the Fiftieth Annual Report of operations of the Department for the year ending December 31st, 1923.

CALLS AND SERVICE

The department responded to 3,192 City boxes, 2,023 Verbal, 241 Boston Automatic Fire Alarms, 180 American District Telegraph, which includes 85 Sprinkler Breaks, 214 Sprinkler Troubles, Total 5636; also 44 Water Damages, Total calls 5680.

The service rendered was 81 fire extinguishers used, 10,854 covers spread on merchandise at fires and other calls, 555 covers on roofs, 204 covers protecting merchandise after fires from storms. Total covers used 11,613.

The hours service were 3,648.10 at fires, 325.37 protecting merchandise &c after fires, and 5,664.30 privates detailed after fires. Total 9,638.17.

OF THE 7,377 ALARMS, 5,057 ALARMS OR 68.55 PER CENT WERE WITHOUT LOSS. (See grade of losses.)

The total loss on buildings, contents, rents, vessels and cargoes was \$6,323,331.48 divided as follows;

	Los	Losses			
•	Insured	Not Insured	Totals		
Buildings	\$ 1,830,951.02	\$101,473.20	\$1,932,421.22		
Contents	4,110,797.64	243,077.58	4,353,875.22		
Rents	22,911.50		22,911.50		
Vessels		3,045.00	14,120.54		
Cargoes					
Totals	\$5,975,735.70	\$347,595.78	\$6,323,331.43		

WATER DAMAGE OTHER THAN FIRES.

Losses Not Insured Total Building \$1,037.00 \$1,037.00 Contents 6,052.00 6,052.00 \$7,089.00 \$7,089.00

Total calls, 44 (32 with losses). On duty 41h. 37m. Covers spread 179.

ORGANIZATION OF DEPARTMENT. Superintendent, HENRY E. THOMPSON.

Co. No. 1. 40 Purchase St.	Total	Co. No. 2. 4 Appleton St.	Total	Co. No. 3. 159-161 Roxbury St.	Total	Grand Total	
Captain E. Abbott. Lieuts. J. J. Carty. First Grade Privates. Second "Third "Fourth "Fourth "Fourth "Auxiliary "Fourth	2 11 0 2 2	S. A. McDonnell {G. E. Blakeley J. S. Weir	1 2 9 1 1 1 0 10	A. F. Swift. (M. J. Gleason. (B. J. McTernan	1 2 11 2 1 1 0 0	3 6 31 3 4 4 0 21	
Totals	29		25		18	72	

SUPERINTENDENT CAPTAINS FIRST GRADE PRIVATES

PENSIONERS

				_
OPERATIONS OF THE DEP.	ARTME	ENT.		Ī
$ \begin{array}{c} \text{Responses} \\ \text{to} \\ \text{Alarms.} \end{array} \begin{cases} $	661 163	Co.No. 2 1097 632 107 77	Co.No.3 1775 902 11 31	
Totals	1832	1913	2719	
Responded { Automobiles to by { Privates in outlying districts	1304 661	1898	2462 351	
Hours Duty At fires and responding to calls Assisting Fire Department After fires protecting mdse Details after fires	113.37	1236.48 141.58 2027.35	1528.04 70.02 1367.46	
Totals	3266.04	3406.21	2965.52	
$CoversUsed \left\{ \begin{aligned} &At \;\; fires \;\; and \;\; sprinkler \;\; calls\\ &On\;\; roofs \;\; after \;\; fires\\ &Protecting\;\; mdse.\;\; after \;\; fires\end{aligned} \right.$	150	3669 147 5 3	2532 258 139	
Totals Extinguishers used The Second Section was called in service as fol	26 lows:	3869 22	2929 33	
	Co. No.	1 Co.No. 2		
On First Alarms When first out section was at fire When both sec. were at previous fire While cov. adj. company district	78 20 5	158 21 44	223 23 12	
On Second \(\) At night	12	13	11	
Alarms \ Voluntarily during daytime On Telephone calls	$\frac{0}{26}$	0 8	$\frac{0}{20}$	
On Messenger calls Fo Cover Adjoining company district	48	$\begin{array}{c} \cdot & \overset{\circ}{2} \\ 250 \end{array}$	0 54	
Totals	191	496	343	
No. fires at which roofs were protected	Co.No.1	Co.No.2 59		
No. days on which one or more aux, men were) 400	ว9 127	107	
retained on day duty after a fire No. extra hazardous days when aux. force was retained on duty	} 105 }	1,2,7 2	85 0	

FIRES

TITES.									
Sprinklers Operating	Heads	Sprinkler Heads Replaced	Heads	Where Sprinkler Heads Operated	Floors	Condition of System when left	No.		
84 Fires of 1 head each 42 " 2 heads " 10 " 3 " 4 " 4 " 4 " 4 " 5 " 5 " 5 " 5 " 5 " 5	84 30 36 15 42 21 16	64 Fires of thead each 40 " " 2 2 2 2 4 4 5 4 6 4 6 4 6 4 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	64 80 27 24 10 30 14 16 27 20 13	Sub-Basement Basement First-floor Second " Third " Fourth " Fifth " Sixth " Seventh " Eighth "	3 56 30 12 19 16 12 14 2 3	O. K. Partially Operative Shut Off	145 2 20		
167 Totals	459	Totals	325	Totals .	167	Totals	167		
* 2 Fires operated Base	emen'	t and 1st floors							

* 2 Fires operated Basement and 1st floors. † 1 " 4th and 5th floors.

RUPTURED HEADS AND PIPES.

· Sprinklers Ruptured	Heads and Pipes	Causes	No.	Condition of System when left	0. K.	Parti. oper.	Shut		
35 Breaks of 1 head ea. 3 " 2 heads ea. 1 " 3 " " 6 Breaks "Couplings 7 " Elbows 31 " Pipes 1 " "Tank	35 6 3 7	Water freezing in heads """ pipes """ couplings """ elbows Striking heads "pipes Defective heads "pipes "couplings "couplings "elbow tank Broken street main Unknown	17 12 4 6 7 14 16 2 2 1 1 2	Condition	12 3 1 6 7 4 10 1	6 1 2 2 1 1	5 3 2 8 4 1 1		
85 Totals	51	Totals	85	Totals .	45	14	26		

DUTY PERFORMED

Hours service 64h. 55m. Detailed duty 7h. 19m. Extra service 1h, 17m. Covers spread 158

TROUBLES.

TI(OODDED).	
Alarm pots, defective	24
Closing and opening valves (1 section, 2 drips	3
Moisture in wires	
Overflow cup	1
Transmitter, defective	5
Transmitter, striking	2
Turning on system	4
Tank, overflowing	1
Valves, defective	1
Water hammer.	27
" in dry pipe system	69
Working on system	14
Unknown	62
	-
Total	214

DUTY PERFORMED

Hours service 101 h. 22m.

Detailed duty 94 h. 34m.

Covers spread 9

DISTRICTS WHERE FIRES OCCURRED OR ALARMS WERE GIVEN

Including Fire Department Still Alarms.

City Proper	2295
Roxbury District	847
Charlestown	424
East Boston	481
South Boston	550
Dorchester	1137
West Roxbury	656
Brighton	627
Hyde Park	334
Boston Harbor	1
Brookline	5
Cambridge	1
Dedham	4
Somerville	4
Milton	5
Chelsea	5
Everett	1
Total	7,377

WHEN ALARMS OCCURRED

Months		Days of Week.		Hours of the Day			
1922 January February March April May June July August September October November December	473 534 587 952 541 689 578 547 553 814 566	Monday Tuesday Wednesday Thursday Friday Saturday Sunday	1121 1159 1051 1014 1002 1104 926	6 to 7 A.M. 94 7 to 8 " 138 8 to 9 " 218 8 to 9 " 245 10 to 11 " 294 11 to 12 Noon. 380 12 to 1 P. M. 442 1 to 2 " 511 2 to 3 " 428 3 to 4 " 460 4 to 5 " 512 5 to 6 " 601 6 to 7 " 494 7 to 8 " 473 8 to 9 " 450 9 to 10 " 372 11 to 12 Midnight. 268 12 to 3 " 111 3 to 4 " 91 14 to 5 " 1140 2 to 3 " 140 5 to 6 " 79			
Totals	* 7 377		*7377	*7377			

^{*11} Fires extinguished by occupants are included in these totals.

STATEMENT BY MONTHS

Of Alarms for Fires Responded to by One or More Companies of this Department, Together with Other Statistics

	1 8	254000000000000000000000000000000000000	.30
	T Detail after fires	1165 653 653 444 355 171 171 238 7713 682 140 140 262 327	5,664.
•e	H Duty after fires	25.55 26.55 26.45 26.45 27.75 27.75 29.55	325.37
sII	Duty at fire and	2823.34 293.04 293.04 293.04 293.40 291.30 296.54 196.85 282.19 306.19 306.19	3,648 10
	Extinguishers used.	8855109757511945	81
read	Protecting mdse. after fires.	004 0000 0000 0000 0000 777	204
Covers Spread	On roofs after fires.	2194283388594869 212883388595888	555
Cor	At fires and sprink- ler calls.	1190 1337 7666 1184 1041 658 7112 642 642 1159	10854
sla	essav no sand 101 sm1slA	0001469991-0	27
stoe	Sprinkler breaks or defe	250 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	299
fres.	Sprinklers operated on	255 - 102 - 177 - 175 - 1	168
	Total Alarms.	481 5355 5355 5477 5777 5568 5568 5568	7396
ρλ. Γλ.	Still Alarms attended Fire Department on	44 39 140 365 110 182 1137 1112 168 226 106 76	1705
	Water Damage Calls.	04-000-00C	44
·ju	Extinguished by occups No alarm given.	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	=
P .	.T .G .A	21 22 12 12 12 12 12 12 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13	180
Alarms attended by this Dept.	Automatic.	252 252 252 253 253 253 254 254 255 254 255 254 255 255 255 255	241
	Still.	198 191 175 181 151 174 167 108 165	2023
	City Boxes.	195 195 245 245 245 245 255 247 255 255	3192
	donths.	1923 	Totals
	Me	Jan. Feb. Mar. Apri May June July Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov	

* 25 Alarms for assistance from other cities and towns not included

GRADE OF LOSSES FOR 1923.

5057	Alarms with no loss	
941	Fires with loss under \$100	\$34,441.85
677	110 pt 5100 to \$200	\$34,441.85 157,566.55
163	\$300 to \$1,000	108.810.53
308 76	" " " " \$1,000 to \$5,000 " " " " \$5,000 to \$10,000	709,531.56 535,027.23
33	" " " \$10,000 to \$15,000	414,099.58
	Over \$15,000	111,000.00
1	Jan 10 1923 58-60 Summer St. Abrahams Co. et al.	16,711.15
1	15, 250 Deacon St., MIS. J. M. Jackson	16,711.15 35,220.59
1	13, " 36-8 Hawkins & 7½ Chardon Sts., S. M. Stewart Estate	20,782.91
1	" 14, " 63 Mt. Vernon St., H. M. Sweet, et al " 15, " 36-8 Fulton St., Abram Re Co., et al	105,249.72 17,964.83
î	" 19. " 140-8 harvard Ave., W. P. & J. Cotter, et al	49,201.00
ī	" 15, " 36-8 Fulton St., Abram Re Co., et al " 19. " 140-8 Harvard Ave., W. P. & J. Cotter, et al " 20, " 73-5 South & 170-80 Essex Sts., L. Scaapiro Shoe Co.,	40,201.00
	inc., et al	150,645.75
1	" 22, " 118-28 Lincoln St., R. E. McDonald Shoes, et al	598,815.64 41,759.80
1		41,759.80
1	16. "18-20 Chauncy St., Kaitz Bros., et al 21. "132-8 Worcester St., S. & A. S. & F. E. Pelonsky, et al 24. "530-40 Atlantic Ave., F. P. Bennett & Co., Inc., et al 27. "27. "28-20 Westington St. Den Nyrfell, Lodge of Odd	23,446.15 55,980.45
î	" 21, " 132-8 Worcester St., S. & A. S. & F. E. Pelonsky, et al 24, " 530-40 Atlantic Ave., F. P. Bennett & Co., Inc., et al	28,423.96
î	" 27, " 326-30 Washington St., Dor., Norfolk Lodge of Odd	20,420.00
	reliows, et al	29,335.83
1	" 27 " 1110-30 Washington & 106-12 Dover Sts. H. S. Gordan	
	Leather Co., et al	30,655.49
1	21, 124-0 Feati St., Isabelle Allucison, et al	25,888.86
1	Mar. 2, " 542-4 Rutherford Ave., N. E. Newspaper Publishing Co., et al	37,216.39
1	" 13, " 132-4 Washington St., & 1-3 Dock Sq., D. Sears Real	01,210.00
	Estate Trust, ct al	46,887.90
1	" 29, " Rear 81 Bristol St., J. F. Paul & Co., et al	25,298.55
1	30, 65-9 Summer St., Johnson & Johnson, et al	17,977.86
1	Apr. 1, " 131-7 Washington & 53-7 Brattle Sts., Leopold Morse	10.050.00
1	Company 6, " 266-70 Border St., Acme White Lead & Color Works	19,858.00
î	" 6, " 266-70 Border St., Acme White Lead & Color Works " 7, " 11-17 East St. & 711 Atlantic Ave., American Hide &	56,492.20
- 1	Leather Company	57,549.13
1	" 10, " 20-2 Purchase St. & 361-3 Atlantic Ave., Liberty Trading	
	Co., et al	37,302.40
1	14, 185-7 State & 82-4 Central Sts., The Kelley Peanut Co.,	
1	et al	175,035.01
1	15, 125-51 Federal St., 11. S. Hullilewell, et al	29,903.46 22,587.50
î	75 W. Fifth St., Roman Catholic Church 25, 116-24 Merrimac St., H. Traiser & Co., Inc.	103,709.58
	May 2, " 217-19 State & 114-16 Central Sts., Webster Thomas	100,700.00
	Co., et al	340,816.28
1	6, "84-8 Hawley St., Kennedy's Clothing Co., et al	20,735.62
1	" 26, " 121-3 E. Dedham St., P. H. Graham & Sons, et al	25,658.12
1	" 30, " 850 Washington St., Meyer Pearlmutter, et al	16,466.69
1 1	" 30, " 850 Washington St., Meyer Pearlmutter, et al " 31, " 35-7 Wareham St., American Slipper Mfg. Co., et al June 20, " 76-8 Batterymarch St., Estate of Moses Kimball, et al	20,319.40
î d	July 5, " 131-7 Kingston St., Estate of Moses Kindan, et al	35,979.38 17,424.71
1	"16, "199 Harrison Ave., Boston Shoe Polish Mfg. Co., et al	16,579.46
1	"16, "199 Harrison Ave., Boston Shoe Polish Mfg. Co., et al "18, "374-94 Congress St., Thomson Kelly Co., ct al	1,269,299.98
1	19, Mill St., Storehouse No. 30, W. Ellery, et al.	78,047.65
1 1 1	28, 318 Broadway, Boston & Albany R. R., et al	46,143.33
1	Aug. 24, 628-36 Washington & 1-9 Essex Sts., Hyman Bros, et al Scpt. 13, 67-73 Sudbury & 9 Hawkins Sts., Capitol Upholstering	27,266.45
1	Co., ct al	31,335.70
1	Oct. 6, " 118 Western Ave., Griffith Keiner Co., et al	35,183.25
1	" 8, 160-6 North St., Bay State Upholstering Co., et al	16,233.43
1	Nov. 1. "694-702 Washington & 2-12 Kneeland Sts. Freedman	
	Levine & Freedman, et al	21,092.58
1	" 16, " 605-11 Washington St., Weinberg Bros., et al 17, " 65-7 Purchase & 173-5 High Sts., S. M. Fay Estate, et	15,363.25
•	al al	79,459.03
1 1	" 17, " 209-11 State St., The Murray Co., et al	123,072.57
	" 18, " 1612-20 Blue Hill Ave., Price Bros. & Misson, et al	59,358.48
1	" 22, " 107-9 Kingston & 105-7 Essex Sts., Samuel Lieberman,	
1	ct al	15,943.49
1 1 1	50, 85-91 Essex St., B. & A. Skirt Co., et al	49,129.62 17,586.02
î		24,414.33
1	15, 869-99 Dorchester Ave., Samuci Levitt, et al	15,515.17
1	" 17, " 3089-99 Washington & 1 Beethoven Sts., D. W. & S. W.	
,	Littlefield, et al	27,359.62
1	10, 0-14 Congress & 43 State Sts., State Street Exchange,	10 120 40
	et al	16,138.42
7309		6,286,299.44
19	Marine Losses	14,120.54
7328	D. I.I.	6,300,419.98
	Rent Losses	22,911.50
		6 393 321 40
49	Sprinkler Losses (no fire) 19,669.79	6,323,331.48
	15,005.75	
7377		

CAUSES OF ALARMS AND OF ALARMS WITH LOSS DURING 1923.

		Alarms	Alarms with Loss
a1	Assistance beyond City Limits.	25	
** 1	Arson		
	Ashes		1
	Benzine		
	Boilers		A.
1	Chimneys, Flucs, Cupolas and Stacks, overheated or defective Cigars, Cigarettes and Pipes	103	57
2	Conflagration		
_	Cotton Pickers		
3	Electricity	359	152
4	Explosions	155	60
5	Exposure	169	143
_	False and Needless Alarms	421	1
6	Fireworks, Fire Crackers, Balloons, etc	49	34
U	Flues		
7	Friction—Sparks—Occasioned by running machinery, in- cluding Pickers, Carding Machines, Gins, etc	2	
	Furnaces		
	Gas		1
8	Gas—Natural and Artificial	49	30
Ü	Gasolene		1
9	Hot Ashes and Coals	76	41
10	Hot Grease, Oil, Tar, Wax, Asphalt, ignition of	125	28
11	Hot or Molten Metal	3	3
• •	Hot Water Pipes		/
12	Incendiarism	9	8
	Kerosene (See No. 19; also Explosions No. 4)	V	
13	Lightning—buildings rodded		1
14	Lightning—buildings not rodded		1
1-1	Locomotives		
15	Matches	754	499
16	Miscellaneous—Cause known but not Classified	339	37
17	Open Fires	99	1
18	Open Lights	170	109
19	Petroleum and its products	116	58
1 9	Pickers	110	00
	Railroad		
100	Rekindling of a previous fire	17	5
20	Rubbish and Litter	2066	4
21	Smoking	436	258
22	Sparks—Arising from combustion	172	86
23	Sparks on Roof	109	79
24	Spontaneous Combustion.	. 96	50
	Sprinklers	299	49
24a	Stacks	299	4.5
25	Steam and Hot Water Pipes	26	7
26	Stoves, Furnaces, Boilers and their pipes	651	140
20	Stoves, Furnaces, Boners and their pipes	001	140
27	Unknown	482	382
28	Unknown origin but investigation important	402	382

This table includes 1705 fire department still alarms of which we were not notified, 11 fires for which no alarms were given but which were extinguished by occupants.

STATEMENT BY MONTHS OF INSURANCE AND LOSSES.

es (no fire)	Poss	\$1,559.50 4,442.95 219.11 429.61 811.88 606.65 976.65 976.65 6,196.31 85.00 3,884.00 163.10	\$19,669.79
Sprinkler Losses (no fire)	Insursnce	\$62,000,00 163,500,00 46,000,00 11,000,00 117,700,00 119,000,00 116,000,00 146,000,00 146,000,00	\$4,110,797.64 \$223,077.58 \$313,720.00 \$22,911.50 134,016.00 *\$11,120.54 \$1,137.050.00
Vessels	Poss	\$5,000.00 350.00 60.00 5850.00 1,975.00 160.00	*\$11,120.54
Δ	fnsurance.	\$15,000.00 59,046.00 60,000.00	134,016.00
nts	Poss	\$2,016.68 125.00 8.308.12 3,070.33 4,232.34 693.05 500.91 3,961.74	\$22,911.50
Rents	Insurance.	\$18,220.00 40,000.00 21,000.00 7,500.00 6,000.00 66,000.00	\$313,720.00
	Loss not Ins.	\$33,277.05 24,564.29 26,209.05 8,322.99 13,329.99 7,890.01 89,966.03 3,300.00 15,886.62 8,200.10 8,104.23	\$243,077.58
Contents	. Loss Insured.	\$893,252,584.01 272,384.01 138,10139 440,869.30 578,503.57 56,278.05 66,278.05 56,278.05 10,336,55 280,552,97 154,150,43	\$4,110,797.64
	Insurance.	\$3,599,333.00 2,736,100.00 5,976,100.00 5,979,402.00 1,205,515.00 2,512,113.00 7,95,25.00 7,95,25.00 3,092,906.07 1,607,402.35	\$31,070,019.42
	Loss not Ins.	\$15,280.14 12,119.67 11,124.69 6,8028.17 5,720.00 11,7320.00 11,7320.00 11,7320.00 2,639.60 6,008.50 16,098.50 16,098.50 16,098.50	,951.02 \$101,473.20
Buildings	Loss Insured.	\$337,095,77 249,361,15 249,361,15 13,060,38 157,610,11 181,460,61 60,770,84 194,703,84 194,703,84 187,11,37 189,655,79 148,714,21	\$1,830,951.02
	Іпѕигапсе	\$6,679,925.81 5,762,605.67 4,626,378.00 4,802,591.00 5,163,844.00 4,584,329.00 2,358,049.00 3,754,920.50 4,7076,398.35 7,277,538.00	\$55,925,860.06
	Months	Jan. 1923 Mar. " April " May " Juny " Juny Sept. " Sept. " Nov. "	Totals

*Loss on Vessels not insured \$3045.00. *Insured loss on Vessels \$11,075 54.

STATISTICS FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1923

Populati	on	748,143
	uare Miles	47.81
Number	of Brick, Stone, Concrete, Steel frame, B, etc. 34,957)	****
44	"Wooden Buildings	*113,782
"	"Alarms, exclusive of False and Needless 6,632	
"	"False and Needless Alarms	
"	"Calls to assist other Cities and Towns	7,377
66	"Sprinkler System breaks and defects	
"	"Fires in Brick and Stone Buildings	
66	"Fires in Wooden Buildings	
44	"Fires in Concrete Blocks	
66	"Fires in Fireproof	7,078
"	"Fires in Ironclad	Í
6.6	"Fires in Reinforced Concrete	
66	"Fires not originating in Buildings	
"	"Fires confined to floor where fire	•
	originated 3,284	
66	" confined to Building but not	
	to floor of origin 271	
66	" extending to adjoining Build-	
	ing 79	
6.6	" extending beyond adjoining	7,078
	Building 46	
66	" originating in Automobiles 352	
• 6	" not originating in Buildings 3.005	
"	" not originating in, but invol-	
	ving Buildings	

*January 1, 1924. By courtesy of City of Boston Building Department.

	Buildings includ- ing Docks, Vessels, Tank and Per- manent Fixtures.	Contents	Total						
Total Insurance on the property on which claim for loss was	,		207 100 007 10						
made	\$56,059,906.06	\$31,070,019.42	\$87,129,925.48						
Total Insurance Loss	1,842,026.56	4,110,797.64	5,952,824.20						
Total Loss (insured and uninsured)	1,946,544.76	4,353,875.22	6,300,419.98 22,911.50						
Losses on buildings and contents in which fires originated, i.e., direct losses	1,797,830.68	4,081,561.36	5,879,392.04						
Losses on buildings and contents in which the fires did not originate i.e., exposure losses	148,714.08	272,313.86	421,027.94						

Review of grade of losses for ten years

Years	Total Al'm.	No Loss	Under \$100	\$100 to 500	\$500 to 1000.	\$1000 to 5000.	\$5000 to 10,000	\$10,000 to 15,000	Over 15,000
1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923	5679 5532 4656 5025 5433 5647 4688 5268 6184 7377	3345 3280 2742 2996 3617 3687 2928 3320 4048 5069	1118 1044 930 981 892 903 780 820 886 *977	628 641 549 605 531 574 536 612 651 *693	238 207 155 159 115 155 135 167 198 *168	261 251 197 199 191 208 223 227 285 *319	35 45 44 31 30 30 37 53 59 76	15 18 7 12 10 17 15 25 17	39 29 32 42 35 26 34 44 40 54

*49 Sprinkler losses included, viz., 29 under \$100. 10 from \$100 to \$500. 4 from \$500 to \$1,000. 6 from \$1,000 to \$5,000.

Review of total alarms, fires with loss, loss, average loss of total alarms, and average loss of fires with loss, for ten years

Years.	Total Alarms.	Fires with Loss	Loss.	Average Loss of Total Alarms.	Average Loss of Fires with Loss.
1914	5,679	2,319	\$3,044,626.94	\$536.12	.\$1,312.90
1915	5,532	2,243	3,004,599.48	543.13	1,339.54
1916	4,656	1,914	2,473,801.16	531.31	1,292.47
1917	5,025	1,955	4,056.887.34	807.34	2,075.13
1918	5,433	1,774	2,527,612.34	520.45	1,593.92
1919	5,647	1,921	2,581,085.15	457.07	1,343.61
1920	4,688	1,707	3,143,528.89	670.54	1,841.55
1921	5,268	1,910	4,017,158.64	762.56	2,103.22
1922	6,184	2,109	2,331,1485.17	538.73	1,568.88

The above tables include Still Alarms.

† Does not include 49 Sprinkler losses.

In conclusion, I desire to express my sincere thanks to all departments or persons who have in any way assisted this Department during the past.

Respectfully submitted,

H. E. THOMPSON,

Superintendent of Department

MEDICAL EXAMINER'S REPORT

1923

HENRY E. THOMPSON,

Supt. Boston Protective Department.

Dear Sir:—Your Medical Officer respectfully submits the following report for the year ending December 31, 1923:

Applicants examined	59
Promotions. Examinations for	17
Members. Visits to sick	69
Members. Visits to injured	33
Physicians reports. Attending	167
Special reports	2
Certificates. Return to duty	96
Applicants rejected due to physical disabilities	10

W. F. TEMPLE Jr., M. D.

Medical Officer, Boston Protective Department.

DESCRIPTIVE LIST OF MOTOR APPARATUS

			ant
Remarks.		Unassigned Unassigned Supply car Unassigned	S Superintendent
npany Signed	TOD esA	0001-00 ::000	
Weight	Loaded.	10,000 10,730 10,530 10,530 10,530 10,700 10,700 10,700	
Tire size.	Rear.	04444448 000444448 00000000000000000000	
	Front.	88888888888888888888888888888888888888	
Wheel	Base.	128 15872 15872 15872 15872 115872 118 118	
rs.	Size. H.P.	24444444444444 22444444444444444444444	
ylinders.	Size.	24444444444444444444444444444444444444	
0	No	44000004404	
2 System	gniloo)	8888888888	
N.o.		3788 15218 21625 21625 21628 26414 42874 51184 471420 471420	
Maker's name		Knox Auto Co. The White Co. The White Co. The White Co. The White Co. The Walte Co. The World Co. The Buick Co.	
Put in Service.		Aug. 7, 1910 Nov. 10, 1914 Nov. 10, 1914 Aug. 18, 1916 Mar. 30, 1918 Sept. 4, 1920 Mar. 23, 1922 Mar. 23, 1922 Sept. 4, 1923	W — Water.
noide	5108	 800	3

s superintendent

CALLS RESPONDED TO AND MILES TRAVELLED

	Totals	Miles	23, 1936 8, 11, 1936 8, 10, 15, 15, 15, 15, 15, 15, 15, 15, 15, 15	
		Calls	87,689 87,689 87,069 87,217 87,787 87,767	
	1923	Miles	2 1095 7 4 1095 7 4 1095 7 4 1095 7 7 1095 7 7 1095 7 7 1095 7 10	
		Calls	1462 1129 651 651 1024 231 871 287	
or grave rank dans	Miles		16,841 7,150 7,1676 31,068 31,068 9,502 9,502 3,461 3,461 3,461 3,461 3,461 3,461 3,461 3,461 3,461 3,461 3,461 3,461 3,461 3,60 4,60 4,60 5,60 5,60 5,60 5,60 5,60 5,60 5,60 5	
	7	Calls	7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	
	Years		1910-1922 Inclusive 1912-1922 " 1914-1922 " 1914-1922 " 1916-1922 " 1918-1922 " 1918-1922 " 1910-1922 "	
	;	S	erressolistatio	

THAYER McNEIL COMPANY 47 Temple Place 15 West Street Boston

H. E. Thompson, Supt.,Boston's Protective Dept.,40 Purchase Street,Boston, Mass.

Dear Sir:-

The writer wishes at this time to call your attention to the excellent and efficient manner in which Company 2 took care of our problems.

When we called them on January 8th, due to a very serious leak from our roof, in which the water was coming on to our first floor and going through to our basement, owing to the nature of our merchandise, it is remarkable that our only loss was ceiling discoloration. This was due directly to the very efficient manner in which this work was done.

Also, as our store was open and doing business during this period, I wish to call your attention to the very courteous manner and methods employed by the officer in charge and the men under him.

Believing it only fair that good service should be called to the attention of those in charge, I am,

Very truly yours,

C. W. POLLOCK.

January 16th, 1923.

ASSOCIATED FACTORY MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES

Fort Hill Square 184 High Street, Boston

August 2, 1923.

BOSTON PROTECTIVE DEPARTMENT, 40 Purchase Street, Boston, Mass.

Mr. Henry E. Thompson, Supt.

Dear Sir:—

Referring to the small fire in waste basket on the sixth floor of this building last Saturday night, I wish to express on behalf of the Inspection Department our appreciation of the excellent work done by your men in promptly responding to the call from the Fire Department and in the efficient handling of the situation, including prompt restoration of the sprinkler protection and the caring for the property so that very little water damage resulted. I desire to commend your organization and, through you, to thank the Lieutenant and his men who came on this call.

I am sending you a box of cigars with our compliments.

Yours truly,

INSPECTION DEPARTMENT, H. O. Lacount, Manager.

THE EASTERN TALKING MACHINE COMPANY 85 Essex St., Boston

December 4, 1923.

Supt. H. E. Thompson, 40 Purchase Street, Boston, Mass.

Dear Sir:-

We felt that we would like to drop a line of commendation of the work of your Department on Friday evening, November 30th, at 85 Essex Street, where there was a fire but where the water could have done many thousands of dollars worth of damage had it not been for your efficient crew, under the able direction of Captain S. A. MacDonnell.

Our loss proved to be quite negligible in comparison with the possible damage and we attribute this entirely to the work of the Fire Protective Department.

Very truly yours,

THE EASTERN TALKING MACHINE CO.

Per H. Shoemaker, General Manager.

JOHN WORLEY COMPANY 40 to 48 Stanhope Street, Boston

December 24th, 1923.

Capt. S. A. McDonnell,
Boston Protective Association,
Appleton Street,
Boston, Mass.

Dear Captain:—

We would not have had a very Merry Christmas if it had not been for your prompt efforts several weeks ago and in memory of that unfortunate affair and assuring you of our esteem and best wishes for a Merry Christmas, we are sending herewith some Smokes which we trust you may enjoy.

If at any time you have any tickets for your balls or Protective Association funds we would like very much to have the opportunity of contributing.

Wishing you all a very Merry Christmas, we are,

Yours very truly,

JOHN WORLEY COMPANY.

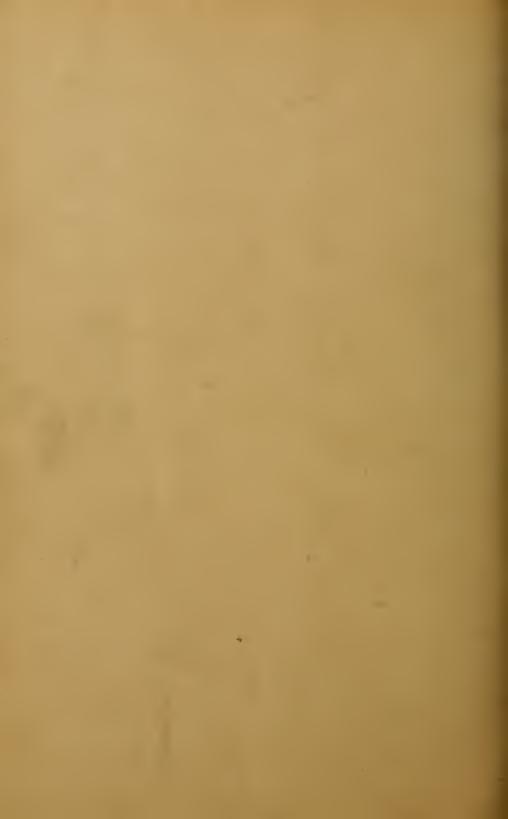
Put in service Makers Company Nos. Makers No.		Nov. 10, 1914. The White Go. 1. 21625	Nov. 10, 1914 The White Co 1a. 21626	Oct. 17, 1910 Knox Motor Go 2. 3788	Aug. 7, 1912 The White Co. 3. 15218	Nov. 10, 1914 The White Co. 3a. 21628	Aug. 8, 1916 The White Co. Unassigned 264.4	Mar. 30, 1918 The White Go. Unassigned 42874	Sept. 19, 1919 The White Go. 2a. 51184	Sept. 4, 1920 Ford Service 4051284	Mar. 23, 1922 The Buick Go. 788639	Sept. 4, 1923 Mack Motor Co. Unassigned 471420
Expense		1923	1923	1923	1923	1923	1923	1923	1923	1923	1923	1923
Body-	Repairs	\$.52	\$ 4.37	\$	\$	\$	\$ 57.00	\$.75	\$ 51.75	s	\$ 11.10	\$
	Painting						235.00		235.00		75.00	
	Bell	6.00	11.50	4.50		. 75		2.00	60.85			
Chassis—	Repairs	160. 42	83.49	46.81	397.08	108.55	187.03	17.52	188.23	2.32	28.75	
	Shock Absorber	5.00	12.50	4.00		3.00						
Electric-	Lighting	117.04	30.14	13.54	10.93	40.74	31.23	18.95	36.77	10.76	14.28	.75
	Starting	66.61	26.05	19.29	39.60	97.05	29.36	3.80	10.52	15.37		
	Batteries	2.25	71.00	49.50	64.13	114.12		63.75	27.00	. 25	16.66	
Engine-	Repairs	297.80	23.74	18.00	804.99	251.97	300.96	22.24	147.29	52.10	129.87	
Cases-	New	170.96	185.75			185.60		342.55	338.75	55. 95	106.04	95.75
	Repairs								6.00	7.50	4.50	
Tubes-	New	11.00	40.50	15.70	7.00	12.00		15.70	12.40	10.86	11.70	12.40
	Repairs	4.00	2.00	5.25				5.50	1.25	2, 75	6.20	
Rims-	New									2.10		
	Repairs											
Chains, etc.	Chains	5.50	6.00	32.50	24.00	23.50	5.75	5.50	33.00	26.50	8.35	8, 87
	Hooks	1.13	1.12	1.50	3.20	. 75				.50		1.50
Accessories		24.00	9.00	9.25	19.11	10.58	7.65	6.00	25.21	22.00	. 83	
	_					10100	71.00	0.00	20.21	22.00	. 83	
Totals		\$872.23	\$507.16	\$219.84	\$1370.04	\$848.61	\$853.98	\$504.26	\$1174.02	\$206.86	\$413.28	\$119.27

SUPPLIES AND TOOLS

	Co. No. 1	Co. No. 2	Co. No. 3	
Gasoline	\$282.50	\$333.50	\$1014.00	\$1630,00
Oils	100.19	61.44	324.24	485.87
Grease	13.00	20.56	18.74	52.30
Soap	24.52	16,71	36.63	77.86
Polish	18.25	14.50	12.00	44.75
Tools new and repd	4.77	4.45	49.47	58.69
Totals	\$143.93	\$151.16	\$1.455.00	20240 47

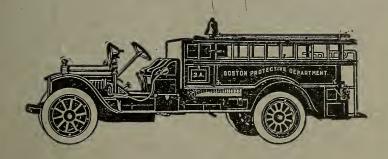






4353.53

Boston Protective Bepartment



FIFTY-FIRST

ANNUAL REPORT

FOR THE CALENDAR YEAR

1924



FIFTY-FIRST

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Boston Protective Department

FROM

January 1, 1924 to January 1, 1925

OFFICERS

President:

C. H. J. KIMBALL

Vice-President:

R. J. DUNKLE

Directors:

To Serve until March, 1925

JOHN W. GAHAN

R. J. DUNKLE

WILLIAM GILMOUR

To SERVE UNTIL MARCH, 1926

JOHN P. MEADE

C. H. J. KIMBALL

BURTON S. FLAGG

To SERVE UNTIL MARCH, 1927

A. W. HOLLIS

T. H. RATIGAN

A. K. POPE

Secretary-Treasurer:

CHARLES W. GOODING

Superintendent:

H. E. THOMPSON

Medical Officer:

DR. WM. F. TEMPLE, JR.

Boston, January 1, 1925.

To the Members of the Boston Protective Department:

The Directors submit herewith the 51st Annual Report of the Department with the reports of the Superintendent, Treasurer, Medical Officer and statistical tables.

The Board recommends, first, that the active duties of the Department be continued for another year; second, that the Directors be authorized to expend for the maintenance of the Department during the year a sum not exceeding two hundred and thirty-four thousand one hundred dollars.

For the Directors,
C. H. J. KIMBALL,
President.

TREASURER'S REPORT

CURRENT INCOME AND EXPENSE ACCOUNT FENDING DECEMBER 31, 19	
RECEIPTS:	•
Assessments	nn 1 78
	982.35
Special Service	609.98
EXPENDITURES:	\$226,594.11
Pay Roll and Salaries\$177,	240.51
	070.64
	116.33
	259.44
	102.67
	398.37
	239.29
	659.01
	365.96
Pant and Tower	
•	809.10
	467.02
Sundries	821.31
Total Expenditures\$220,	549.65
	044.46
Batance, December 31, 1924	
	\$440,05±.11
CHARLES W. COODIN	
CHARLES W. GOODII	NG. Treasurer.
	NG. Treasurer.
Boston, January 14, 1925.	NG. Treasurer.
Boston, January 14, 1925. Audited and found correct	NG. Treasurer.
Boston, January 14, 1925. Audited and found correct	
Boston, January 14, 1925. Audited and found correct S. T. EMERY, WM. H. LORING, Audit	
Boston, January 14, 1925. Audited and found correct	NG. Treasurer. ing Committee.
Boston, January 14, 1925. Audited and found correct S. T. EMERY, WM. H. LORING, Audit	
Boston, January 14, 1925. Audited and found correct S. T. EMERY, WM. H. LORING, W. H. ROGERS Audit	ing Committee.
Boston, January 14, 1925. Audited and found correct S. T. EMERY, WM. H. LORING, W. H. ROGERS STATEMENT OF ASSESSMENTS MADE	ing Committee.
Boston, January 14, 1925. Audited and found correct S. T. EMERY, WM. H. LORING, W. H. ROGERS STATEMENT OF ASSESSMENTS MADE July 1, 1923, to December 31, 1923:	ing Committee.
Boston, January 14, 1925. Audited and found correct S. T. EMERY, WM. H. LORING, W. H. ROGERS STATEMENT OF ASSESSMENTS MADE July 1, 1923, to December 31, 1923: Premiums on Fire, Sprinkler	ing Committee. IN 1924
Boston, January 14, 1925. Audited and found correct S. T. EMERY, WM. H. LORING, W. H. ROGERS STATEMENT OF ASSESSMENTS MADE July 1, 1923, to December 31, 1923: Premiums on Fire, Sprinkler and Water Damage \$4,227,106.14 at 2½	ing Committee. IN 1924
Boston, January 14, 1925. Audited and found correct S. T. EMERY, WM. H. LORING, W. H. ROGERS STATEMENT OF ASSESSMENTS MADE July 1, 1923, to December 31, 1923: Premiums on Fire, Sprinkler and Water Damage \$4,227,106.14 at 2½ January 1, 1924, to July 1, 1924:	ing Committee. IN 1924
Boston, January 14, 1925. Audited and found correct S. T. EMERY, WM. H. LORING, W. H. ROGERS STATEMENT OF ASSESSMENTS MADE July 1, 1923, to December 31, 1923: Premiums on Fire, Sprinkler and Water Damage \$4,227,106.14 at 2½ January 1, 1924, to July 1, 1924:	ing Committee. IN 1924
Boston, January 14, 1925. Audited and found correct S. T. EMERY, WM. H. LORING, W. H. ROGERS STATEMENT OF ASSESSMENTS MADE July 1, 1923, to December 31, 1923: Premiums on Fire, Sprinkler and Water Damage \$4,227,106.14 at 2½ January 1, 1924, to July 1, 1924: Premiums on Fire, Sprinkler	ing Committee. IN 1924 2% \$106,927.62
Boston, January 14, 1925. Audited and found correct S. T. EMERY, WM. H. LORING, W. H. ROGERS STATEMENT OF ASSESSMENTS MADE July 1, 1923, to December 31, 1923: Premiums on Fire, Sprinkler and Water Damage \$4,227,106.14 at 2½ January 1, 1924, to July 1, 1924:	ing Committee. IN 1924 2% \$106,927.62 3% \$116,368.81
Boston, January 14, 1925. Audited and found correct S. T. EMERY, WM. H. LORING, W. H. ROGERS STATEMENT OF ASSESSMENTS MADE July 1, 1923, to December 31, 1923: Premiums on Fire, Sprinkler and Water Damage \$4,227,106.14 at 2½ January 1, 1924, to July 1, 1924: Premiums on Fire, Sprinkler and Water Damage \$4,654,751.42 at 2½	ing Committee. IN 1924 2% \$106,927.62 3% \$116,368.81 \$223,296.43
Boston, January 14, 1925. Audited and found correct S. T. EMERY, WM. H. LORING, W. H. ROGERS STATEMENT OF ASSESSMENTS MADE July 1, 1923, to December 31, 1923: Premiums on Fire, Sprinkler and Water Damage \$4,227,106.14 at 2½ January 1, 1924, to July 1, 1924: Premiums on Fire, Sprinkler	ing Committee. IN 1924 2% \$106,927.62 3% \$116,368.81
Boston, January 14, 1925. Audited and found correct S. T. EMERY, WM. H. LORING, W. H. ROGERS STATEMENT OF ASSESSMENTS MADE July 1, 1923, to December 31, 1923: Premiums on Fire, Sprinkler and Water Damage \$4,227,106.14 at 2½ January 1, 1924, to July 1, 1924: Premiums on Fire, Sprinkler and Water Damage \$4,654,751.42 at 2½	ing Committee. IN 1924 2% \$106,927.62 3% \$116,368.81 \$223,296.43 294.65
Boston, January 14, 1925. Audited and found correct S. T. EMERY, WM. H. LORING, W. H. ROGERS STATEMENT OF ASSESSMENTS MADE July 1, 1923, to December 31, 1923: Premiums on Fire, Sprinkler and Water Damage \$4,227,106.14 at 2½ January 1, 1924, to July 1, 1924: Premiums on Fire, Sprinkler and Water Damage \$4,654,751.42 at 2½	ing Committee. IN 1924 2% \$106,927.62 3% \$116,368.81 \$223,296.43
Boston, January 14, 1925. Audited and found correct S. T. EMERY, WM. H. LORING, W. H. ROGERS STATEMENT OF ASSESSMENTS MADE July 1, 1923, to December 31, 1923: Premiums on Fire, Sprinkler and Water Damage \$4,227,106.14 at 2½ January 1, 1924, to July 1, 1924: Premiums on Fire, Sprinkler and Water Damage \$4,654,751.42 at 2½ Assessments not Paid	ing Committee. IN 1924 2% \$106,927.62 3% \$116,368.81 \$223,296.43 294.65
Boston, January 14, 1925. Audited and found correct S. T. EMERY, WM. H. LORING, W. H. ROGERS STATEMENT OF ASSESSMENTS MADE July 1, 1923, to December 31, 1923: Premiums on Fire, Sprinkler and Water Damage \$4,227,106.14 at 2½ January 1, 1924, to July 1, 1924: Premiums on Fire, Sprinkler and Water Damage \$4,654,751.42 at 2½ Assessments not Paid July 1, 1924, to December 31, 1924:	ing Committee. IN 1924 2% \$106,927.62 3% \$116,368.81 \$223,296.43 294.65
Boston, January 14, 1925. Audited and found correct S. T. EMERY, WM. H. LORING, W. H. ROGERS STATEMENT OF ASSESSMENTS MADE July 1, 1923, to December 31, 1923: Premiums on Fire, Sprinkler and Water Damage \$4,227,106.14 at 2½ January 1, 1924, to July 1, 1924: Premiums on Fire, Sprinkler and Water Damage \$4,654,751.42 at 2½ Assessments not Paid	ing Committee. IN 1924 2% \$106,927.62 3% \$116,368.81 \$223,296.43 294.65 \$223,001.78

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

HEADQUARTERS BOSTON PROTECTIVE DEPARTMENT. OFFICE OF SUPT., No. 40 PURCHASE ST.

Boston, January 1st, 1925.

To the President and Board of Directors:

Gentlemen:—I herewith submit the Fifty-first Annual Report of operations of the Department for the year ending December 31st, 1924.

CALLS AND SERVICE

The department responded to 3,588 City boxes, 2,395 Verbal, 258 Boston Automatic Fire Alarms, 161 American District Telegraph, which includes 119 Sprinkler Breaks, 202 Sprinkler Troubles, Total 6402; also 55 Water Damages, Total calls 6457.

The service rendered was 87 fire extinguishers used, 11,876 covers spread on merchandise at fires and other calls, 571 covers on roofs, 230 covers protecting merchandise after fires from storms. Total covers used 12,677.

The hours service were 4,439.07 at fires, 309.06 protecting merchandise &c after fires, and 4,453.49 privates detailed after fires. Total 9,202.02.

OF THE 8,117 ALARMS, 5,428 ALARMS OR 66.87 PER CENT WERE WITHOUT LOSS. (See grade of losses.)

The total loss on buildings, contents, rents, vessels and cargoes was \$4,825,216.13 divided as follows;

	Los	ses	
	Insured	Not Insured	Totals
Buildings §	1,807,363.72	\$119,210.89	\$1,926,574.61
Contents	2,589,677.97	219,342.10	2,809,020.07
Rents	12,476.43		12,476.43
Vessels	62,285.02	14,860.00	77,145.02
Cargoes			
			
Totals	\$4,471,803.14	\$353,412.99	\$4,825,216.13

WATER DAMAGE OTHER THAN FIRES.

		Losses	
	Insured	Not Insured	Total
Building	\$50.00	\$4,025.00	\$4,075.00
Contents		8,916.21	8,916.21
	\$50.00	\$12,941.21	\$12,991.21

Total calls, 55 (38 with losses). On duty 50h. 26m. Covers spread 159.

ORGANIZATION OF DEPARTMENT. Superintendent, HENRY E. THOMPSON.

Co. No. 1. 40 Purchase St.	Total	Co. No. 2. 4 Appleton St.	Total	Co. No. 3. 159-161 Roxbury St.	Total	Grand Total
Captain E. Abbott Lieuts. J. J. Carty First Grade Privates Second " Third " Fourth " Fifth "	2	S. A. McDonnell { G. E. Blakelcy { J. S. Weir	1 2 10 0 1 10 4	A. F. Swift. M. J. Gleason B. J. McTernan	2 14 1	3 6 34 3 25 7
Totals	30		28		23	81

PENSIONERS

CAPTAINS FIRST GRADE PRIVATES

 $\frac{2}{2}$

OPERATIONS OF THE DEPARTMENT.

	Co.No.1	Co.No. 2	Co.No.3
Responses City Boxes	1052	1295	1929
to Sun	713	748	1104
Alarms Automatic	172	122	18
A. D. T.	96	88	24
Totals	2033	2253	3075
Responded \ Automobiles	1455	2268	2902
to by Privates in outlying districts	710		244
At fires and responding to calls 1	.308.08	1374.55	1756.01
Hours Duty Assisting Fire Department After fires protecting mdse	104.09	137.06	67.58
Details after fires 1	794.04	1603.08	1066.17
Details after mes	104.44	1005.08	1000.17
Totals	196.34	3115.09	2890.19
(At fires and sprinkler calls	4626	4386	2864
Covers Used On roofs after fires	213	142	216
Covers Used { At fires and sprinkler calls On roofs after fires Protecting mdse. after fires	101	5	124
			•
Totals		4533	3204
Extinguishers used	24	33	30
The Second Section was called in service as foll	lows:		
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Co. No.	1 Co.No. 2	Co. No. 3
(When first out section was at fire	145	322	401
On First Alarms When hist out section was at the	20	64	23
(While cov. adj. company district	8	47	23
On Second & At night	14	18	22
Alarms (Voluntarily during daytime	0	0	0
On Telephone calls	44	16	15
On Messenger calls	1 81	$\frac{1}{293}$	0 83
To Cover Adjoining company district	81	293	85
Totals	313	761	567
	Co.No.1	Co No 2	Co.No.3
No fires at which roofs were protected		68	95
No. fires at which roofs were protected	79	08	95

SPRINKLER RECORD.

FIRES.							
Sprinklers Operating	Heads	Sprinkler Heads Replaced	Heads	Where Sprinkler Heads Operated	Floors	Condition of System when left	No.
112 Fires of 1 head each 38 " 2 heads " 118 " 2 heads " 118 " 3 " " 1 " 118 "	76 54 28 20	105 Fires of 1 head each 35 " 2 heads " 17 " 3 " " 7 " 4 " " 4 " " 4 " " 6 " " 2 " " 9 " " 1 " " 10 " " 1 " " 13 " " "	105 70 51 28 20 24 14 18 10 13	Sub-Basement Basement First-floor Second " Third " Fourth " Fifth " Sixth " Eighth " Tenth " Roof(Pent house) Outside(Paperbin)	4 58 29 26 22 25 20 7 1 1 1 2	O. K. Partially Operative Shut Off	171 26
197 Totals	484	Totals	353	Totals	197	Totals	197
† 1 Fire operated 2n		d 3rd floors. 4th "					
* 1 '' '' 51	h "	6th "					
†† 1 '' '' 31 †† 1 '' '' 4t		2nd " 5th "					
DIRECTION OF THE LDG AND DIDEC							

RUPTURED HEADS AND PIPES.

Sprinklers Ruptured	Heads and Pipes	Causes	No.	Condition of System when left	0. K.	Parti. oper.	Shut
46 Breaks of 1 head ea. 3 " 2 heads ea. 10 Breaks "Couplings 22 " Elbows 38 " "Pipes	46 6	Water freezing in heads """ "couplings """ elbows Striking heads "pipes Defective heads " couplings " elbows " pipes Unknown	37 9 21 23 6 11 6 1 1 2 2	Condition	27 9 11 5 1 6	3 5 2 2 4	7 4 10 10 10 1 6 1 1
119 Totals	52	Totals	119	Totals	62	16	41

DUTY PERFORMED

Hours service 92h. 20m. Detailed duty 16h. 12m. Extra service 4h, 23m. Covers spread 555

TROUBLES.

Alarm pots, defective	13
Closing and opening valves (cold weather)	1
Leaky elbow.	1
" flange	1
"union	1
" valve (drip)	1
Pressure gauge, defective	1
Pressure gauge, defective Short circuit in alarm wires	2
Sending out wrong box.	-2
Transmitter, defective.	7
Turning on system	4
Unknown	62
Water hammer	45
" in dry pipe system	51
" backing up in drain	1
Working on system	9
	—
Totals	202

DUTY PERFORMED

Hours service 92 h. 33m.

Detailed duty 54 h. 46m.

DISTRICTS WHERE FIRES OCCURRED OR ALARMS WERE GIVEN

Including Fire Department Still Alarms.

· ·	
City Proper	2699
Roxbury District	1184
Charlestown	371
East Boston	608
South Boston	583
Dorchester	1188
West Roxbury	636
Brighton	586
Hyde Park	239
Boston Harbor	2
Brookline	6
Cambridge	4
Dedham	3
Somerville	1
Milton	2
Chelsea	1
Everett	1
Newton	2
Watertown	1
Total	8,117

WHEN ALARMS OCCURRED

January 755 Monday 1543 8 to 9 " 190 190 February 535 Tuesday 1177 5 to 10 " 294 March 567 Wednesday 1098 2 to 10 " 294 April 731 Thursday 1032 2 to 3 " 465 May 578 Friday 1204 1 to 2 " 475 June 696 Saturday 1188 5 to 6 " 519 July 923 Sunday 1073 5 to 6 " 519 August 536 536 8 to 9 " 538 511 September 400 400 400 11 to 12 Midnight 313 October 703 703 703 703 703 703 703 November 850 850 703 703 703 703 703 703 703 703 703 703 703 703 703 704 703 703 703 703 703 704 703 704	Months	Days of Week.		Hours of the Day		
	January February March April May June July August September October November December	535 567 731 578 696 923 536 400 703 .850 843	Tuesday Wednesday Thursday Friday Saturday	1177 1098 1032 1204 1188 1073	Total Reserve	

^{*5} Fires extinguished by occupants are included in these totals.

STATEMENT BY MONTHS

Of Alarms for Fires Responded to by One or More Companies of this Department, Together with Other Statistics

*s	Detail after fire	Hrs. m	518 .27 .13 .371 .54 .371 .54 .557 .13 .371 .54 .557 .16 .557 .16 .25 .31 .19 .20 .39 .39 .30 .30 .30 .30 .30 .30 .30 .30 .30 .30	4,453.49
.98	Duty siter fire	Hrs. m	24.25.21.25.21.25.21.25.21.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.	309 .06
b silis	Duty at fire an	Hrs. m	485.29 486.05 414.56 366.45 367.59 372.34 359.07 283.27 205.01 306.89 413.08	4,439,07
	nguishers used.	itхЯ	801 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	87
ead	ecting mdse. er fires.	ororq de	31 50 18 18 18 56 56 0 0	230
Covers Spread	esat fet fires.	On ro	61 757 755 633 644 739 736 719 709 709 709 709 709 709 709 709 709 70	571
Cov	es and sprink-	ıfi i A Təl	1397 1987 1267 1267 521 521 1180 805 602 278 716	11876
sels	sev no sern rol sm	TIELA	440141918111	27
stool	укјет ртезкз от de	airqS	62 27 27 27 27 119 119 117 21 21	321
n fires.	relers operated or	airqS	117 20 20 120 121 131 111 119 29	197
	.emtslA l	stoT	7566 571 7237 7237 7239 580 6933 702 8525 8525 8525	8151
l by	Alarms attended o Department on	Ilits iiA	98 61 101 178 178 178 178 179 179 179 179 179 179 179 179 179 179	1689
	r Damage Calla.	Wate	13 440 60 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	55
snt.	guished by occup		000-0-00000	2
pe .	.т.	A. D	01 10 10 12 12 13 14 14 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17	161
attende s Dept	.aitsm	otuA	33.3 33.3 33.3 33.3 33.3 33.3 33.3 33.	258
Alarms attended by this Dept.	Still.		279 220 193 184 164 170 207 120 123 227 299	2395
4	Boxes.	City	322 2333 254 2563 316 2263 316 338 396 343	3588
	Months.		Jan. 1924 Feb. " Mar. " May " June " July " Sept. " Noc. "	Totals

* 21 Alarms for assistance from other cities and towns not included.

GRADE OF LOSSES FOR 1924.

5428	Alarms with ne	o loss	
5428 1002	Fires with loss	under \$100	\$39,019.85
784 231		from \$100 to \$500	177,000.87
397		" \$500 to \$1,000 " \$1,000 to \$5,000	161,996.11
102		" \$1,000 to \$5,000 " \$5,000 to \$10,000	879,108.00
138		" \$10,000 to \$15,000	705,768.90 451,193.64
	Over \$15,000		101,100.01
1	Jan. 15, 1924,	, 133-7 Federai St., Slater's Shoe Co., et al 220-2 Clarendon St., J. T. Wetherald, et al	168,976.66
1	" 21, " 22, "	220-2 Clarendon St., J. T. Wetherald, et al	22,083.34
1	ے کے ب	371 Commonwealth Ave., & 57-61 Mass. Ave., J. W. Hart, et al	44 147 16
1	, 25,	977-9 Saratoga & 982-6 Bennington Sts., Roslinoid	44,147.16
		Mig. Co., et al	16,885.30
1	27, " 28, "	161-5 Meridian St. Estate of S. Goldenberg, et al.	77 885 54
1	" 28, 29,	520-40 Atlantic Ave., Lincoln A. Smith, et al	32,155.23
i	Feb. 10, "	43-5 Lagrange St. Roston Voung Men's Christian Union	15,696.15
ī	14. "	520-40 Atlantic Ave., Lincoln A. Smith, et al 192-4 Mass. Ave., F. J. McGarry, et al 43-5 Lagrange St., Boston Young Men's Christian Union 33 Albion & 420-2 Tremont Sts., Blanche F. Gallagher, et al	56,238.01 29,303.00
- 1	15. "	144-6 Summer & 1-11 High Sts., S. Ruby, et al	24,708.95
1	15,	39-41 Washington St., S. Klover & Gorman, et al	15,132.55
1	19,	144-6 Summer & 1-11 High Sts., S. Ruby, et al 39-41 Washington St., S. Klover & Gorman, et al 224-4a Tremont St., Trustees Bryant Real Estate	1 700 00
1	" 91 "	Trust, et al 156-62 Mass. Ave., & 1-9 Belvidere St., A. R. Whittier, et al	15,723.80 67,744.90 20,942.22
î	" 21, " 26, "	134 Huntington Ave. Mrs. M. F. Bordson et al.	20 942 22
1	26, "	104-14 Lineoln St , Brooks Shoe Co., et al	107,026.68
1	Mar. 1, "	318-20 Blue Hill Ave., S. Kabatznick, et al	107,026.68 37,373.75
1 1	U,	104-14 Lincoln St., Brooks Shoe Co., et al 318-20 Blue Hill Ave., S. Kabatznick, et al 167-73 Summer St., Bluestein Bros., et al 69-71 High and 227-9 Purchase Sts., G. H. Wahn Co., et al	100,031.58
1	11,	41-7 Fairmount Ave. H. P. Lodge of Mosons, et al.	86,532.03
i	* 13	41-7 Fairmount Ave., H. P. Lodge of Masons, et al 107 South St., C. G. Flynn Leather Co., et al 130-2 Lineoln St., Kingston Shoe Co., et al R. 361 Warren St., A. Marshall, et al	21,502.90 113,942.63
1	" 17, "	130-2 Lineoln St., Kingston Shoe Co., et al	113,942.63 22,513.64 28,296.92
1	25, 29,	R. 361 Warren St., A. Marshall, et al	28,296.92
1	Apr 8 "	31 Walnut St., Salzberger Mfg. Co. Chestnut Hill Ave. & Dighton St., City of Boston,	28,726.25
*	Apr. 8, "	(Bennet School)	75,000.00
1	" 9, "	47-51 Chardon & 47-9 Bowker Sts., C. B. Salyer &	75,000.00
		Co., et al	19,530.85
1	' 17, ' ' 18 ''	49 Summer St., Powers & Allen, et al 3-9 State St., State St. Trust Co., et al	41,012.95
1	10,	3-9 State St., State St. Trust Co., et al	15,218.54
1	May 10,	2301-8 Washington St., Boston Shoe Trimming &	16,311.72
1	29,	Rear 341 Ashland St., W. J. Barry	30,000.00
1	_'' 30, ''	273-85 Congress St., Bacon & Co., et al	37,996 57
1	June 18, '	Novelty Co., et al Rear 341 Ashland St., W. J. Barry 273-85 Congress St., Bacon & Co., et al 87-9 Commercial & 47-51 Mercantile Sts., Massa-	05.004.54
1	.6 10 .6	chusetts Preserve Co., et al 44-8 Portland St., H. & J. Aveidon, et al 139-43 Merrimae, 145-9 Staniford & 49 Causeway Sts.,	25,064.51
î	18, " 21, "	139-43 Merrimae 145-9 Staniford & 49 Couseway Ste	19,376.41
		The Manufacturers Co., et al	19,256.96
1	July 3, "	1612-20 Blue Hill Ave., Price & Nisson, et al 572-80 Washington St., & 2-6 Haywood Place, Raphel	17,843.93
1	., 9, -	572-80 Washington St., & 2-6 Haywood Place, Raphel	20 550 40
1	" 10, "	Bros., et al 105 Essex & 109 Kingston Sts., Samuel Lieberman, et al	27,001,03
î	. 27, "		51 102.22
1	30	6 Bismarek St., Oakes Bros., et al	28,416.26
1	" 31, "	100-2 Pearl & 129-35 High Sts., E. S. Emery, et al	83,440.90
1 1	Aug. 5, "	5 Bisnarck St., Oakes Bros., et al 100-2 Pearl & 129-35 High Sts., E. S. Emery, et al 83-7 Wendell St., Mitchell-Wing Co., et al 1259-65 Hyde Pk. Aye., & 1277-83 River St., T. B. Fal-	32.558.12 27,901.93 51,102.22 28,416.26 83,440.90 36,282.28
1	" 16, "		73,768.11
1	" 16, "	lon, et al 3190 Washington St. J. Haines Estate, et al	44,551.89
1	" 23, '	3190 Washington St., J. Haines Estate, et al 34-42 Lincoln St., Slater Shoe Co., et al	20.546.52
1	" 30, "		21,056.76
1 1	Oet. 8, "	347-3470-b Phys Hill Ave. Welt Caldstion et al.	21,056.76 37,410.30 19,805.76
1	20,	512-20 Dudley St., O. H. Hodgkins, et al 347-347a-b Blue Hill Ave., Wolf Goldstien, et al 57 Kneeland St., Apple & Co., et al 786 Washington & 5-11 Bennett Sts., S. & S. Dress	30,542.68
1	Nov. 7, "	786 Washington & 5-11 Bennett Sts., S. & S. Dress	
1		Mfg. Co., et al 50-8 Franklin St., H. L. Stearns & Co., et al	18,934.50
1 1	1/-	626 26 Weshington & 1.0 Eggs & Co., et al	18,934.50 17,736.20 17,071.05 23,014.66 20,938.14
1	Dec. 2, "	626-36 Washington & 1-9 Essex Sts., Hyman Bros., et al	23.014.66
1	9,	51-5 Chardon St., C. B. Salyer, et al 782-90 Washington St., M. H. Miller, et al 572-580 Washington St., & 6 Hayward Pl., Raphel	20,938.14
1	" 13, "	572-580 Washington St., & 6 Hayward Pl., Raphel	
1	" 16, "		18,454.70 75,627.68 51,816.00 70,777.33
1	" 26,	38 Kemble St. H. F. Gibby et al	51.816.00
1	., 26,	332 A St., R. W. Redding Estate, et al	70,777.33
1	" 31, "	Dros., et al 1230-40 River St., Myer Dana, et al 38 Kemble St., H. E. Gibby, et al 32 A St., R. W. Redding Estate, et al 112-8 Canal & 205-9 Friend Sts., l Warshaw & Co., et al	29,574.99
8039			4 725 504 69
15	Marine Losses		4,735,594.68 77,145.02
8054			4,812,739.70 12,476.43
	Rent Losses		12,476.43
			4,825,216.13
63	Sprinkler Losse	es (no fire) 46,143.67	4,020,210.10
0115			
8117			

CAUSES OF ALARMS AND OF ALARMS WITH LOSS DURING 1924.

Cigars, Cigarettes and Pipes 2 2 Conflagration Cotton Pickers 3 Electricity 405 172 4 Explosions 173 77 77 77 77 77 77 7		Alarms	Alarms with Loss
Arson Ashes. Benzine Boilers. 1 Chimneys, Flues, Cupolas and Stacks, overheated or defective Cigars, Cigarettes and Pipes. 2 Conflagration Cotton Pickers. 3 Electricity 405 172 4 Explosions 173 77 5 Exposure 164 153 5a False and Needless Alarms 503 6 Fireworks, Fire Crackers, Balloons, etc. 48 Flues 7 Friction—Sparks—Occasioned by running machinery, including Pickers, Carding Machines, Gins, etc. 3 Gas. 8 Gas—Natural and Artificial 67 35 Gasolene 9 Hot Ashes and Coals 80 37 10 Hot Grease, Oil, Tar, Wax, Asphalt, ignition of 143 24 11 Hotor Motten Metal 9 4 Hot Water Pipes 12 Incendiarism 16 13 Kerosene (See No. 19; also Explosions No. 4) 11 12 Lightning—buildings rodded 10 8 13 Lightning—buildings rodded 10 8 14 Lightning—buildings rodded 10 8 15 Matches 980 641 16 Miscellaneous—Cause known but not Classified 390 351 17 Open Fires 144 44 18 Open Lights 158 91 19 Petroleum and its products 158 91 19 Petroleum and its products 159 Pickers 127 19 Petroleum and its products 159 Pickers 127 19 Petroleum and its products 159 Pickers 120 Artificial 158 19 Petroleum and its products 159 Pickers 120 Artificial 158 19 Petroleum and its products 159 Pickers 120 Artificial 158 19 Petroleum and its products 159 Pickers 1552 353 22 Sparks—Arising from combustion 167 93 23 Sparks on Roof 105 74 24 Spontaneous Combustion 96 552 24 Sprinklers 321 63 25 Steam and Hot Water Pipes 26 66 25 Stoves, Furnaces, Boilers and their pipes 779 149 25 Unknown 530 449	al Assistance beyond City Limits	21	
Ashes Benzine Boilers Clipmeys, Flues, Cupolas and Stacks, overheated or defective Cigars, Cigarettes and Pipes Cofton Pickers Conflagration Cotton Pickers 405 172 4 Explosions 173 77 77 5 Exposure 164 153 55 False and Needless Alarms 503 Fireworks, Fire Crackers, Balloons, etc. 48 31 Flues 7 Friction—Sparks—Occasioned by running machinery, including Pickers, Carding Machines, Gins, etc. 3 1 Furnaces Gas Gas—Natural and Artificial 67 35 Gasolene 9 Hot Ashes and Coals 80 37 143 144 144 144 145			
Benzine Bollers Chimneys, Flues, Cupolas and Stacks, overheated or defective Cigars, Cigarettes and Pipes Configaration Cotton Pickers 405 172 405 173 77 77 77 77 77 77 7			
Boilers			
Chimneys, Flues, Cupolas and Stacks, overheated or defective Cigars, Cigarettes and Pipes. 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2			
2 Conflagration. Cotton Pickers 405 172 3 Electricity 405 173 77 4 Explosions 173 77 5 Exposure 164 153 5a False and Needless Alarms 503 6 Fireworks, Fire Crackers, Balloons, etc. 48 31 Flues 48 31 7 Friction—Sparks—Occasioned by running machinery, including Pickers, Carding Machines, Gins, etc. 3 1 Furnaces 6as 67 35 Gas-Natural and Artificial 67 35 Gasolene 67 35 9 Hot Ashes and Coals 80 37 10 Hot Grease, Oil, Tar, Wax, Asphalt, ignition of 143 24 Hot Water Pipes 12 16 13 Kerosene (See No. 19; also Explosions No. 4) 1 1 1 12 Incendiarism 16 1 1 1 Kerosene (See No. 19; also Explosions No. 4) 1 1 1 12 Incendiarism 9 64 1 1	1 Chimneys, Flues, Cupolas and Stacks, overheated or defective	112	57
Cotton Pickers. 3 Electricity. 405 172 4 Explosions. 173 77 5 Exposure. 164 153 5a False and Needless Alarms. 503 6 Fireworks, Fire Crackers, Balloons, etc. 48 7 Friction—Sparks—Occasioned by running machinery, including Pickers, Carding Machines, Gins, etc. 3 Furnaces Gas. 67 8 Gas—Natural and Artificial 67 Gasolene 9 Hot Ashes and Coals. 80 37 10 Hot Grease, Oil, Tar, Wax, Asphalt, ignition of 143 24 11 Hot or Molten Metal 9 4 11 Hot or Molten Metal 9 4 12 Incendiarism 16 13 13 Kerosene (See No. 19; also Explosions No. 4) 11 14 Lightning—buildings rodded 10 8 15 Matches 980 641 16 Miscellaneous—Cause known but not Classified 390 35 17 Open Fires 144 4 18 Open Lights 158 91 19 Petroleum and its products 157 19 Retirolard 157 19 Retirolard 157 19 Retirolard 157 20 Rubbish and Litter 1976 4 21 Smoking 52 Sparks—Arising from combustion 167 93 22 Sparks—Arising from combustion 167 93 23 Sparks on Roof 105 74 24 Spontaneous Combustion 96 59 24 Sprinklers 168 25 Steam and Hot Water Pipes 149 26 Stoves, Furnaces, Boilers and their pipes 779 27 Unknown 530 449 28 Unknown origin but investigation important. 97 28 Unknown origin but investigation important. 97 29 Unknown 1930 449			
3 Electricity			
4 Explosions 173 77 5 Exposure 164 153 5a False and Needless Alarms 503 6 Fireworks, Fire Crackers, Balloons, etc. 48 31 Flues 48 31 7 Friction—Sparks—Occasioned by running machinery, including Pickers, Carding Machines, Gins, etc. 3 1 Furnaces 6as 8 37 8 Gas—Natural and Artificial 67 35 Gasolene 80 37 9 Hot Ashes and Coals 80 37 10 Hot Grease, Oil, Tar, Wax, Asphalt, ignition of 143 24 11 Hot or Molten Metal 9 4 12 Incendiarism 16 13 Kerosene (See No. 19; also Explosions No. 4) 1 1 13 Lightning—buildings rodded 10 8 Locomotives 10 8 15 Matches 980 641 4 Miscellaneous—Cause known but not Classified 390 35 17 Open Fires 144 4 48 Petroleum and its products 127		405	170
5 Exposure 164 153 5a False and Needless Alarms 503 6 Fireworks, Fire Crackers, Balloons, etc. 48 7 Frietion—Sparks—Occasioned by running machinery, including Pickers, Carding Machines, Gins, etc. 3 7 Frietion—Sparks—Occasioned by running machinery, including Pickers, Carding Machines, Gins, etc. 3 6 Furnaces 63 6 Gas 67 8 Gas—Natural and Artificial 67 6 Gasolene 80 9 Hot Ashes and Coals 80 10 Hot Grease, Oil, Tar, Wax, Asphalt, ignition of 143 24 Hot Water Pipes 12 12 Incendiarism 16 Kerosene (See No. 19; also Explosions No. 4) 13 13 Lightning—buildings rodded 1 14 Lightning—buildings rodded 10 15 Matches 980 16 Miscellaneous—Cause known but not Classified 390 17 Open Fires 144 48 Open Lights 158 19 Petroleum and its products 127 19 Rekindling of a previous fire 12 20 Rubbish and Litter 1976			
5a False and Needless Alarms. 503 6 Fireworks, Fire Crackers, Balloons, etc. 48 7 Friction—Sparks—Occasioned by running machinery, including Pickers, Carding Machines, Gins, etc. 3 1 Furnaces 63 Gas. 67 8 Gas—Natural and Artificial 67 Gasolene 9 9 Hot Ashes and Coals. 80 10 Hot Grease, Oil, Tar, Wax, Asphalt, ignition of 143 11 Hot or Molten Metal. 9 12 Incendiarism 16 13 Lightning—buildings rodded. 1 14 Lightning—buildings rodded. 1 15 Matches 980 641 44 16 Miscellaneous—Cause known but not Classified 390 17 Open Fires 144 18 Open Lights 158 19 Petroleum and its products 127 19 Rekindling of a previous fire 12 20 Rubbish and Litter 1976 21 Sparks—Arising from combustion 167 22 Sparks—Arising from combustion 96 23 Sparks on Roof 105 24 Spont			
6 Fireworks, Fire Crackers, Balloons, etc. 48 Flues 7 Friction—Sparks—Occasioned by running machinery, including Pickers, Carding Machines, Gins, etc. 3 7 Friction—Sparks—Occasioned by running machinery, including Pickers, Carding Machines, Gins, etc. 3 8 Gas—Natural and Artificial 67 35 Gasolene 80 37 9 Hot Ashes and Coals 80 37 10 Hot Grease, Oil, Tar, Wax, Asphalt, ignition of 143 24 11 Hot or Molten Metal 9 4 12 Incendiarism 16 13 Kerosene (See No. 19; also Explosions No. 4) 1 12 Lightning—buildings rodded 1 1 14 Lightning—buildings not rodded 10 8 Locomotives 980 641 15 Matches 980 641 16 Miscellaneous—Cause known but not Classified 390 35 17 Open Fires 144 4 48 Open Lights 158 91 19 Petroleum and its products 127 52 Pickers 127 52 <			133
Flues			21
7 Friction—Sparks—Occasioned by running machinery, including Pickers, Carding Machines, Gins, etc. 3 1 Furnaces Gas 3 1 8 Gas—Natural and Artificial 67 35 Gasolene 80 37 10 Hot Ashes and Coals 80 37 11 Hot or Molten Metal 9 4 Hot Water Pipes 9 4 11 Hot or Molten Metal 9 4 Hot Water Pipes 9 4 12 Incendiarism 16 13 Kerosene (See No. 19; also Explosions No. 4) 1 1 12 Lightning—buildings rodded 1 1 14 Lightning—buildings rodded 10 8 Locomotives 980 641 15 Matches 980 644 16 Miscellaneous—Cause known but not Classified 390 35 17 Open Fires 144 4 4 Open Lights 158 91 19 Petroleum and its products 127 52 Pickers 127 4		48	31
Cluding Pickers, Carding Machines, Gins, etc. 3 Furnaces 5 Gas 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6			
Furnaces Gas Gas—Natural and Artificial Gasolene 9 Hot Ashes and Coals 10 Hot Grease, Oil, Tar, Wax, Asphalt, ignition of 1143 11 Hot or Molten Metal Hot Water Pipes 12 Incendiarism Kerosene (See No. 19; also Explosions No. 4) 13 Lightning—buildings rodded 14 Lightning—buildings not rodded 16 Miscellaneous—Cause known but not Classified 17 Open Fires 18 Open Lights 19 Petroleum and its products 19 Petroleum and its products 19 Rekindling of a previous fire 19 Rekindling of a previous fire 20 Rubbish and Litter 21 Smoking 22 Sparks—Arising from combustion 23 Sparks on Roof 24 Spontaneous Combustion 24 Spontaneous Combustion 25 Steam and Hot Water Pipes 26 Stoves, Furnaces, Boilers and their pipes 27 Unknown 28 Unknown origin but investigation important 8 O		3	1
Gas 63 35 Gasolene 80 37 10 Hot Ashes and Coals 80 37 10 Hot Grease, Oil, Tar, Wax, Asphalt, ignition of 143 24 11 Hot or Molten Metal 9 4 Hot Water Pipes 16 13 12 Incendiarism 16 13 Kerosene (See No. 19; also Explosions No. 4) 1 1 12 Lightning—buildings rodded 1 1 14 Lightning—buildings not rodded 10 8 Locomotives 10 8 15 Matches 980 641 16 Miscellaneous—Cause known but not Classified 390 35 17 Open Fires 144 4 4 40 158 91 19 Petroleum and its products 127 52 Pickers 127 52 Railroad 12 4 19 Rekindling of a previous fire 12 4 21 Sparks—Arising from combustion 167 93 </td <td></td> <td>J</td> <td></td>		J	
8 Gas—Natural and Artificial 67 35 Gasolene 80 37 10 Hot Grease, Oil, Tar, Wax, Asphalt, ignition of 143 24 11 Hot or Molten Metal 9 4 Hot Water Pipes 16 13 12 Incendiarism 16 13 Kerosene (See No. 19; also Explosions No. 4) 1 14 13 Lightning—buildings rodded 1 10 8 Locomotives 15 Matches 980 641 16 Miscellaneous—Cause known but not Classified 390 35 17 Open Fires 144 4 48 Open Lights 158 91 19 Petroleum and its products 127 52 Pickers 127 52 Railroad 12 4 19a Rekindling of a previous fire 12 4 20 Rubbish and Litter 1976 4 21 Smoking 552 353 22 Sparks—Arising from combustion 167 3 23 Sparks on Roof 105 74 24 Spontaneous Combustion 96 59			
Gasolene 9 Hot Ashes and Coals 80 37 10 Hot Grease, Oil, Tar, Wax, Asphalt, ignition of 143 24 24 11 Hot or Molten Metal 9 4 4 4 14 14 14 14 1		67	35
9 Hot Ashes and Coals. 80 37 10 Hot Grease, Oil, Tar, Wax, Asphalt, ignition of 143 24 11 Hot or Molten Metal. 9 4 Hot Water Pipes. 12 Incendiarism 16 13 Kerosene (See No. 19; also Explosions No. 4). 13 Lightning—buildings rodded. 1 1 14 Lightning—buildings not rodded. 10 8 Locomotives. 980 641 16 Miscellaneous—Cause known but not Classified 390 35 17 Open Fires 144 44 18 Open Lights. 158 91 19 Petroleum and its products 152 Pickers 152 Pickers 153 Railroad 19a Rekindling of a previous fire 12 420 Rubbish and Litter 1976 44 21 Smoking 552 353 22 Sparks—Arising from combustion 167 93 23 Sparks on Roof 105 74 24 Spontaneous Combustion 96 59 24a Sprinklers 321 63 Stacks 55 Steam and Hot Water Pipes 26 66 Stoves, Furnaces, Boilers and their pipes 779 149 Stove Pipes 27 Unknown 530 449	•	0.	
10 Hot Grease, Oil, Tar, Wax, Asphalt, ignition of 143 24 11 Hot or Molten Metal. 9 4 Hot Water Pipes. 16 13 12 Incendiarism 16 13 Kerosene (See No. 19; also Explosions No. 4). 1 1 13 Lightning—buildings rodded. 1 1 14 Lightning—buildings not rodded. 10 8 Locomotives. 980 641 16 Miscellaneous—Cause known but not Classified 390 35 17 Open Fires 144 4 18 Open Lights. 158 91 19 Petroleum and its products 127 52 Pickers Railroad 12 4 19a Rekindling of a previous fire. 12 4 20 Rubbish and Litter 1976 4 21 Smoking 552 353 22 Sparks—Arising from combustion 167 93 23 Sparks on Roof. 105 74 24 Sprinklers 321 </td <td></td> <td>80</td> <td>37</td>		80	37
11 Hot or Molten Metal. 9 4 Hot Water Pipes. 12 Incendiarism 16 13 Kerosene (See No. 19; also Explosions No. 4). 1 1 13 Lightning—buildings rodded. 1 1 14 Lightning—buildings not rodded. 10 8 Locomotives. 980 641 15 Matches 980 631 16 Miscellaneous—Cause known but not Classified 390 35 17 Open Fires 144 4 18 Open Lights 158 91 19 Petroleum and its products 127 52 Pickers Railroad 127 52 19a Rekindling of a previous fire 12 4 20 Rubbish and Litter 1976 4 21 Smoking 552 353 22 Sparks—Arising from combustion 105 74 24 Spontaneous Combustion 96 59 24a Sprinklers 321 63 24a Sprinklers			24
Hot Water Pipes 12 Incendiarism 16 13 Kerosene (See No. 19; also Explosions No. 4) 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			4
12 Incendiarism 16 13 Kerosene (See No. 19; also Explosions No. 4) 1 13 Lightning—buildings rodded 1 14 Lightning—buildings not rodded 10 Locomotives 8 15 Matches 980 641 16 Miscellaneous—Cause known but not Classified 390 35 17 Open Fires 144 4 18 Open Lights 158 91 19 Petroleum and its products 127 52 Pickers 22 Pickers 127 52 Railroad 19a Rekindling of a previous fire 12 4 20 Rubbish and Litter 1976 4 4 21 Smoking 552 353 22 Sparks—Arising from combustion 167 93 23 Sparks on Roof 105 74 24 Spontaneous Combustion 96 59 24a Sprinklers 321 63 Stacks 321 63 Stacks 26 6 55 Steam and Hot Water Pipes 26 6 26 Stoves, Furnaces, Boilers and their pipes 77		U	1
Kerosene (See No. 19; also Explosions No. 4) 13 Lightning—buildings rodded 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1	-	16	13
13 Lightning—buildings rodded 1 14 Lightning—buildings not rodded 10 Locomotives 980 641 15 Matches 980 641 16 Miscellaneous—Cause known but not Classified 390 35 17 Open Fires 144 4 18 Open Lights 158 91 19 Petroleum and its products 127 52 Pickers 127 52 Railroad 12 4 20 Rubbish and Litter 1976 4 21 Smoking 152 353 22 Sparks—Arising from combustion 167 93 23 Sparks on Roof 105 74 24 Spontaneous Combustion 96 59 24a Sprinklers 321 63 Stacks 25 Steam and Hot Water Pipes 26 6 25 Stoves, Furnaces, Boilers and their pipes 779 149 Stove Pipes 27 Unknown 530 449 <td></td> <td>10</td> <td></td>		10	
14 Lightning—buildings not rodded. 10 8 Locomotives. 980 641 15 Matches 980 35 16 Miscellaneous—Cause known but not Classified. 390 35 17 Open Fires 144 4 18 Open Lights. 158 91 19 Petroleum and its products 127 52 Pickers Railroad 12 4 19a Rekindling of a previous fire. 12 4 20 Rubbish and Litter. 1976 4 21 Smoking 552 353 22 Sparks—Arising from combustion 105 74 23 Sparks on Roof. 105 74 24 Spontaneous Combustion 96 59 24a Sprinklers 321 63 Stacks 321 63 Stacks 25 Steam and Hot Water Pipes 26 6 25 Steam and Hot Water Pipes 779 149 Stove Pipes 27 Unknown 5		1	1
Locomotives	0 0		8
15 Matches 980 641 16 Miscellaneous—Cause known but not Classified 390 35 17 Open Fires 144 4 18 Open Lights 158 91 19 Petroleum and its products 127 52 Pickers 8 127 52 Railroad 12 4 20 Rubbish and Litter 1976 4 21 Smoking 552 353 22 Sparks—Arising from combustion 167 93 23 Sparks on Roof 105 74 24 Spontaneous Combustion 96 59 24a Sprinklers 321 63 Stacks 321 63 25 Steam and Hot Water Pipes 26 6 26 Stoves, Furnaces, Boilers and their pipes 779 149 Stove Pipes 30 449 28 Unknown origin but investigation important 30 449			
16 Miscellaneous—Cause known but not Classified 390 35 17 Open Fires 144 4 18 Open Lights 158 91 19 Petroleum and its products 127 52 Pickers 127 4 Railroad 12 4 20 Rubbish and Litter 1976 4 21 Smoking 552 353 22 Sparks—Arising from combustion 167 93 23 Sparks on Roof 105 74 24 Spontaneous Combustion 96 59 24a Sprinklers 321 63 Stacks 321 63 25 Steam and Hot Water Pipes 26 6 26 Stoves, Furnaces, Boilers and their pipes 779 149 Stove Pipes 32 449 28 Unknown 530 449		980	641
17 Open Fires 144 4 18 Open Lights 158 91 19 Petroleum and its products 127 52 Pickers 127 52 Railroad 12 4 19a Rekindling of a previous fire 12 4 20 Rubbish and Litter 1976 4 21 Smoking 552 353 22 Sparks—Arising from combustion 167 93 23 Sparks on Roof 105 74 24 Spontaneous Combustion 96 59 24a Sprinklers 321 63 Stacks 321 63 25 Steam and Hot Water Pipes 26 6 26 Stoves, Furnaces, Boilers and their pipes 779 149 Stove Pipes 27 Unknown 530 449			35
18 Open Lights. 158 91 19 Petroleum and its products 127 52 Pickers Railroad 12 4 19a Rekindling of a previous fire. 12 4 20 Rubbish and Litter. 1976 4 21 Smoking 552 353 22 Sparks—Arising from combustion 167 93 23 Sparks on Roof. 105 74 24 Spontaneous Combustion 96 59 24a Sprinklers 321 63 Stacks 321 63 25 Steam and Hot Water Pipes 26 6 26 Stoves, Furnaces, Boilers and their pipes 779 149 Stove Pipes 27 Unknown 530 449		144	4
19 Petroleum and its products 127 52 Pickers Railroad 1 19a Rekindling of a previous fire 12 4 20 Rubbish and Litter 1976 4 21 Smoking 552 353 22 Sparks—Arising from combustion 167 93 23 Sparks on Roof 105 74 24 Spontaneous Combustion 96 59 24a Sprinklers 321 63 Stacks 321 63 25 Steam and Hot Water Pipes 26 6 26 Stoves, Furnaces, Boilers and their pipes 779 149 Stove Pipes 32 449 28 Unknown 530 449		158	91
Pickers Railroad 19a Rekindling of a previous fire 12 4 20 Rubbish and Litter 1976 4 21 Smoking 552 353 22 Sparks—Arising from combustion 167 93 23 Sparks on Roof 105 74 24 Spontaneous Combustion 96 59 24a Sprinklers 321 63 Stacks 321 63 25 Steam and Hot Water Pipes 26 6 26 Stoves, Furnaces, Boilers and their pipes 779 149 Stove Pipes 34 449 28 Unknown 530 449		127	52
Railroad 12 4 19a Rekindling of a previous fire. 12 4 20 Rubbish and Litter 1976 4 21 Smoking 552 353 22 Sparks—Arising from combustion 167 93 23 Sparks on Roof 105 74 24 Spontaneous Combustion 96 59 24a Sprinklers 321 63 Stacks 25 Steam and Hot Water Pipes 26 6 25 Stoves, Furnaces, Boilers and their pipes 779 149 Stove Pipes 27 Unknown 530 449 28 Unknown origin but investigation important 50 449	Pickers		
20 Rubbish and Litter 1976 4 21 Smoking 552 353 22 Sparks—Arising from combustion 167 93 23 Sparks on Roof 105 74 24 Spontaneous Combustion 96 59 24a Sprinklers 321 63 Stacks 25 Steam and Hot Water Pipes 26 6 26 Stoves, Furnaces, Boilers and their pipes 779 149 Stove Pipes 27 Unknown 530 449 28 Unknown origin but investigation important 50 449			
21 Smoking 552 353 22 Sparks—Arising from combustion 167 93 23 Sparks on Roof 105 74 24 Spontaneous Combustion 96 59 24a Sprinklers 321 63 Stacks 321 63 25 Steam and Hot Water Pipes 26 6 26 Stoves, Furnaces, Boilers and their pipes 779 149 Stove Pipes 349 28 Unknown 530 449	19a Rekindling of a previous fire	12	4
22 Sparks—Arising from combustion 167 93 23 Sparks on Roof 105 74 24 Spontaneous Combustion 96 59 24a Sprinklers 321 63 Stacks 25 Steam and Hot Water Pipes 26 6 25 Stoves, Furnaces, Boilers and their pipes 779 149 Stove Pipes 27 Unknown 530 449 28 Unknown origin but investigation important 50 449	20 Rubbish and Litter	1976	4
23 Sparks on Roof 105 .74 24 Spontaneous Combustion 96 59 24a Sprinklers 321 63 Stacks 25 Steam and Hot Water Pipes 26 6 26 Stoves, Furnaces, Boilers and their pipes 779 149 Stove Pipes 27 Unknown 530 449 28 Unknown origin but investigation important 54 449	21 Smoking	552	353
24 Spontaneous Combustion. 96 59 24a Sprinklers 321 63 Stacks 25 Steam and Hot Water Pipes. 26 6 26 Stoves, Furnaces, Boilers and their pipes. 779 149 Stove Pipes 27 Unknown 530 449 28 Unknown origin but investigation important. 50 449	22 Sparks—Arising from combustion	167	93
24a Sprinklers 321 63 Stacks 25 Steam and Hot Water Pipes 26 6 26 Stoves, Furnaces, Boilers and their pipes 779 149 Stove Pipes 27 Unknown 530 449 28 Unknown origin but investigation important 530 449	23 Sparks on Roof	105	. 74
Stacks 26 62 64 62 64 62 64 64		96	59
25 Steam and Hot Water Pipes 26 6 26 Stoves, Furnaces, Boilers and their pipes 779 149 Stove Pipes 27 Unknown 530 449 28 Unknown origin but investigation important 530 449	24a Sprinklers	321	63
26 Stoves, Furnaces, Boilers and their pipes 779 149 Stove Pipes 27 Unknown 530 449 28 Unknown origin but investigation important. 530 449	Stacks		1
Stove Pipes		26	6
Stove Pipes	26 Stoves, Furnaces, Boilers and their pipes	779	149
28 Unknown origin but investigation important			
	•	530	449
	28 Unknown origin but investigation important		1
	Totals.	8117	2689

This table includes 1689 fire department still alarms of which we were not notified, 5 fires for which no alarms were given but which were extinguished by occupants.

STATEMENT BY MONTHS OF INSURANCE AND LOSSES.

es (no fire)	Γ oss	\$17,525,50 6,620,65 101,92 30,00 4,00 5,803 5,00 426,66 20,619,11 846,143,67	
Sprinkler Losses (no fire)	ээпялигаП	\$241,750.00 141,500.00 59,000.00 152,938.00 1,256,800.00 52,023,588.00	
Vessels	Loss	\$348.77 . 111.25 70,325.00 1,335.00 225.00 220.00 1,500.00 4,500.00	
Λ	Іпвиталсе.	\$20,000.00 370,000.00 20,000.00 15,000.00	
nts	Poss	\$1,242.30 4,056.77 4,056.77 866.66 331.10 1,357.10 123.75 250.00 1,090.65 1,090.65	
Rents	Insurance.	\$76,400.00 64,600.00 52,350.00 38,700.00 306,000.00 10,000.00 2,550.00 27,456.00	i
	Loss not Ins.	\$20,433,47 25,166,05 40,306,64 34,185,64 34,185,64 9,714,05 6,501,57 6,608,00 4,150,00 8,213,00 15,945,30 17,677,36	
Contents	Loss Insured.	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	
	Insurance.	\$1,686,662.37 \$,023,190.00 2,589,597.00 1,649,509.00 1,055,660.00 1,225,850.00 5,638,222.00 6,35,650.00 2,352,862.00 2,352,862.00 2,352,862.00 2,776,932.87	
	Loss not Ins.	2550 64 \$14,333,44 1,980,59 13,506,06 13,506,06 1,162,03 1,162,03 1,162,03 1,174,00 1,476,08	
Buildings	Loss Insured.	\$314 180,782 180,788 103,780 110,110 110,110 189,780 189,780 180,780 1	
	Іпэлгяпсе	\$7,884,639.71 \$,639,740.00 \$,639,740.00 10,061,078.00 10,061,078.00 5,317,613.00 5,737,774.00 5,919,733.00 3,390,943.00 7,647,705.00 4,093,611.13 7,093,611.13	100000000000000000000000000000000000000
	Months	Jan. 1924 Nar. Mar. Mar. Mar. May June Aug Oct Nov	_

*Loss on Vessels not insured \$14,860.00. *Insured loss on Vessels \$62,285 02.

STATISTICS FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1924

Populat	ation	748,143
	quare Miles	47.81
Numbe	er of Brick, Stone, Concrete, Steel frame, B, etc36,587)	
**	"Wooden Buildings80,698	*117,285
66	"Alarms, exclusive of False and Needless 7,272	
44	"False and Needless Alarms 503	
66	" Calls to assist other Cities and Towns	8,117
"	"Sprinkler System breaks and defects	
44	"Fires in Brick and Stone Buildings	
"	"Fires in Wooden Buildings	
46	"Fires in Concrete Blocks	
66	"Fires in Fireproof	7,272
66	"Fires in Ironclad	•
٤٠	"Fires in Reinforced Concrete	
"	"Fires not originating in Buildings	
"	" Fires confined to floor where fire	
"	originated	
"	" extending to adjoining Build-	
44	ing	7,272
66	" " originating in Automobiles 430	
••	" not originating in Buildings 2 380	
46	" not originating in, but invol-	
	ving Buildings 59	

*January 1, 1925. By courtesy of City of Boston Building Department.

Buildings including Docks, Vessels, Tank and Permanent Fixtures.	Contents	Total
e7e 705 015 94	est 001 970 97	2106 276 205 21
		\$106,876,295.21
1,869,648.74	2,589,677.97	4,459,326.71
2,003,719.63	2,809,020.07	4,812,739.70 12,476.43
1.965,442.49	2.762.086.10	4,727,528.59
38,277.14	46,933.97	85,211.11
	\$75,795,015.84 1,869,648.74 2,003,719.63	\$75,795,015.84 \$31,081,279.37 1,869,648.74 2,589,677.97 2,003,719.63 2,809,020.07 1,965,442.49 2,762,086.10

Review of grade of losses for ten years

Years	Total Al'm.	No Loss	Under \$100	\$100 to 500	\$500 to 1000.	\$1000 to 5000.	\$5000 to 10,000	\$10,000 to 15,000	Over 15,000
1915	5532	3280	1044	641	207	251	45	18	29
1916	4656	2742	930	549	155	197	444	7	32
1917	5025	2996	981	605	159	199	31	12	42
1918	5433	3617	892	531	115	191	30	10	35
1919	5647	3687	903	574	155	208	30	17	26
1920	4688	2928	780	536	135	223	37	15	34
1921	5268	3320	820	612	167	227	53	25	44
1922	6184	4048	886	651	198	285	59	17	40
1923	7377	5069	977	693	168	319	76	33	54
1924	8117	5428	*1037	*804	*239	*405	*105	40	59

*63 Sprinkler losses included, viz., 33 under \$100. 15 from \$100 to \$500. 6 from \$500 to \$1,000. 6 from \$1,000 to \$5,000. 3 from \$5,000 to \$10,000.

Review of total alarms, fires with loss, loss, average loss of total alarms, and average loss of fires with loss, for ten years

Years.	Total Alarms.	Fires with Loss	Loss.	Average Loss of Total Alarms.	Average Loss of Fires with Loss.
1915	5,532	2,243	\$3,004,599.48	\$543.13	\$1,339.54
1916	4,656	1,914	2,473,801.16	531.31	1,292.47
1917	5,025	1,955	4,056,887.34	807.34	2,075.13
1918	5,433	1,774	2,827,612.34	520.45	1,593.92
1919	5,647	1,921	2,581,085.15	457.07	1,343.61
1920	4,688	1,707	3,143,528.89	670.54	1,841.55
1921	5,268	1,910	4,017,158.64	762.56	2,103.22
1922	6,184	2,109	3,331,485.17	538.73	1,568.88
1923	7,377	2,271	6,323,331.48	857.17	2,784.38
1924	8,117	†2,626	4,825,216.13	594.48	1,837.48

The above tables include Still Alarms.

† Does not include 63 Sprinkler losses.

In conclusion, I desire to express my sincere thanks to all departments or persons who have in any way assisted this Department during the past.

Respectfully submitted,

H. E. THOMPSON,

Superintendent of Department

MEDICAL EXAMINER'S REPORT

1924

HENRY E. THOMPSON,

Supt. Boston Protective Department.

Dear Sir:—Your Medical Officer respectfully submits the following report for the year ending December 31, 1924:

Applicants examined	38
Promotions. Examinations for	8
Members. Visits to sick	40
Members. Visits to injured	32
Physicians reports. Attending	
Special reports	1
Certificates. Return to duty	
Applicants rejected due to physical disabilities	

W. F. TEMPLE Jr., M. D.

Medical Officer, Boston Protective Department.

DESCRIPTIVE LIST OF MOTOR APPARATUS

Remarks.		Condemned	Turned in	S Superintendent
ynequ	ш0)	010000000		-
Weight	Loaded.	11,000 9,730 10,590 10,530 10,375 10,400 10,700	10,700 9,630 11,000	
Tire size.	Rear.	0440 0400	2244	
Tire	Front.	00000000000000000000000000000000000000	0488888	
Wheel	Base,	128 1461/2 1581/2 1581/2 1581/2 1581/2 1581/2 1581/2	123 118 146 ½ 128 ½ 146 ½	
oń	H.P.	477444447 8888888888	8448 8448 8448 8448 8448 8448 8448 844	
ylinders.	Size.	22444444	2004404 201474%74 24∞7474%74	
ర్	No.	44000004	404404	
g System	inilooD	**********	****	
N o		3788 15218 21625 21626 21628 26414 42874 51184	4051284 788639 471420 472114 1188871 472115	
Maker's name		Knox Auto. Co. The White Co. The White Co. """"""""""""""""""""""""""""""""""""	Ford The Buick Co. Mack Motor Co. The Buick Co. Mack Motor Co.	
Put in Service.		Oct. 17, 1910 Aug. 7, 1912 Nov. 10, 1914 Aug. 18, 1916 Mar. 30, 1918 Sep. 19, 1919	Sep. 4, 1920 Nar. 23, 1922 Sep. 4, 1923 Mar. 24, 1924 May 2, 1924 Aug. 5, 1924	- Water.
поде	Rot	80000000000000000000000000000000000000		 ≥

CALLS RESPONDED TO AND MILES TRAVELLED

Fotals	Miles	18,643.6	33,126.1 10.033.9	10,496.5	39,368.3	20,766.6	0.890.61	13,287.8	9.108.5	4,458.1	725.0	12.0	15,942.2	5,781.0	-
T	Calls	7,919	5,836	5.791	6.261	4,672	5.205	5.523		1,586	92	c		:	
1924	Miles	6.907	1.518.7	1,401,6	313.2	5,928.3	7,937.4	1,807.5	633	3,613.0	725.0	12.0	0. 626, 2	5,781.0	
	Calls	280	756	722	44	1173	1487	756	:	1299	92	5			
Mailes	MINES	936	33,126.1 8.515.2	094	055	838	130	180	469	815.1			13,013.2		
والمي	Calls	7,669	8,890 4,921	5,069	6,217	3,499	3,718	4,767		287	:	:			
Voor	1 cars	1910-1923 Inclusive	1914-1923	1914-1923 "	1914-1923 "	1916-1923 "	1918-1923 "	1919-1923 "	1920-1923 "	1923		7000	1922-1923		
Ž	140.	က၊	۷۵	∞	6	01	12	13	14	15	91	17	<u>ا</u>	回	

FRANK H. CHAMBERLAIN CO., INC. 311 Washington St. 659 Washington St. Boston

Boston Protective Dept., 40 Purchase Street, Boston.

Gentlemen:-

I wish to extend my appreciation of the excellent work done in my store by your very efficient Protective Force on the night of Jan. 24th.

Very truly yours, FRANK H. CHAMBERLAIN.

Jan. 25, 1924.

EDGAR T. WARD'S SONS CO. General Offices, Newark, N. J.

Boston Protective Company, Boston, Mass.

Gentlemen:-

We are today in receipt of advices from our Boston Manager, Mr. E. T. Corbus, in which he reports the fire which occurred on the eighth floor of our Building, 44 Farnsworth Street, your city, on Saturday evening last.

Mr. Carbus has taken occasion to tell us of the very prompt and efficient action on your part in minimizing the damage, and we take this means to express to you our sincere thanks. We undoubtedly would have encountered considerable damage, except for your prompt response to the alarm and we are indeed grateful for the service you have rendered.

Very truly yours, EDGAR T. WARD'S SONS CO. F. N. Fingle, Vice-President.

February 5, 1924.

THE UNION 48 Boylston St., Boston.

H. E. Thompson, Supt.,

Boston Protective Department,

Boston, Massachusetts.

Dear Sir:—

The Trustees and Directors of the Union wish to express to you, and through you to the officers and men of your Department who may have been directly associated with our recent fire, full appreciation of the earnest and efficient work performed.

Because of their interest and skill a much larger loss, as well as a considerable interruption to our work, has been avoided.

Very truly yours, FRANK L. LOCKE, President

February 12, 1924

WEST ROXBURY POST, No. 167, INC. Department of Massachusetts THE AMERICAN LEGION 1996 Centre St., West Roxbury, Mass.

Mr. Henry E. Thompson,
Superintendent, Protective Dept.
40 Purchase Street,
Boston, Mass.

Dear Sir:—

The members of West Roxbury Post 167 in Meeting assembled Monday evening, May 12th, unanimously voted to forward you a letter of appreciation for the efficient manner in which your department protected our building and furnishings on the occasion of the fire in our Clubhouse early last Saturday morning.

It is sincerely felt that but for the excellent work of your department the loss sustained would have been considerably greater.

Very truly yours,
G. GORDON WATT,
Building Trustee.

May 13, 1924.

LOUIS WOLF & CO.

102-106 Pearl St., Boston

268-276 Fourth Ave., N. Y.

Boston Protective Dept., 40 Purchase Street. Boston, Mass.

Dear Sir:—

We wish to take this opportunity of expressing our commendation of the manner in which your Department protected our property on the occasion of fire occuring on Thursday noon, 31st of July.

We are quite positive that except for the quick work, intelligence, promptness and efficiency of your chiefs and men, the water damage and loss would have exceeded that caused by the fire.

We feel sure that our expression of appreciation will be acceptable and furthermore are pleased to hand you herewith, our check of modest amount, for application to the Benevolent Fund of the Department.

A similar letter and accompaniment we are sending by same mail to the Fire Dept.

Very truly yours, LOUIS WOLF & CO., Thos. E. Stutson.

Aug. 28, 1924.

EXPRESS EXCHANGE, INCORPORATED 273 Main Street, Watertown, Mass.

Supt. H. E. Thompson,
Boston Protective Dept.,
40 Purchase Street,
Boston, Mass.

My Dear Sir:—

On Thursday evening, Sept. 25th, there occured a fire at one of our General Express Offices located at number 151 Kingston St. and I hope you will excuse me if I say a few words in regard to it.

Early in the evening I was notified by telephone in regard to the fire and Mrs. Butters and I drove in expecting to find considerable damage to the contents of the office and also other disagreeable things usually found after a fire but we were more than pleased to find how carefully every thing had been protected and taken care of.

Although we arrived about eleven o'clock the fire was all out and the windows boarded up and the doors locked up and everything in shipshape condition and I want to express to you and your department our sincere appreciation of the efficient and careful manner in which you handled this situation.

Please find enclosed a check for \$10.00 as a small expression of our appreciation of the satisfactory way you conducted yourself on this occasion and I hope it will bring some relief to some one in your department if a need arises.

Thanking you for your very great courtesy I remain,

Very truly yours,
HORATIO BUTTERS.

Sept. 30, 1924.

Makers Company No	S	Nov. 10, 1914. The White Co. 1. 21625	Nov. 10, 1914 The White Go. 1a. 21626	Oct. 17, 1910 Knox Motor Go 2. 3788	Aug. 7, 1912 The White Co. 3. 15218	Nov. 10, 1914 The White Co. 3a. 21628	Aug. 8, 1916 The White Co. Unassigned 26414	Mar. 30, 1918 The White Go. Unassigned 42874	Sept. 19, 1919 The White Go. 2a. 51184	Sept. 4, 1920 Ford Service 4051284	Mar. 23, 1922 The Buick Co. 788639		Mar. 24, 1924 Mack Motor Go. 3. 472114	May 2, 1924 The Buick Go. 1188871	Aug. 5, 1924 Mack Motor Co. 1. 472115
Expense		1924	1924	1924	1924	1924	1924	1924	1924	1924	1924	1924	1924	1924	1924
Body-	Repairs	\$ 67.91	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
	Painting				• • • •			••••	• • • •	• • • •					
	Bell	57.75	33.35	5.42			6.00	13.91	5.00			26.35			
Chassis-	Repairs	237.43	27.61	18.02			182.04	58.21	84.49	16.46		60.23		1.15	
	Shock Absorber	17.50					17.50								
Electric-	Lighting	15.98	32.97	3.63			18.17	57.76	9.08	6.29		8.02	4.46		3.17
	Starting	5.85	21.25	8.60			7.65	51.33	3.12	2.75					
	Batteries	.50	60.70				. 50	69.09	3.00	17.55					
Engine-	Repairs	187.99	88.80	105.05			626.84	29.24	105.55	30.50	92.42	5.75		11.51	
Cases—	New	107.70	92.80			119.60	212.40			46.00	23.00	1.00			
	Repairs									7.00					
Tubes-	New	13.05	23.78			15.20	39.20	15.20		14.65	4.24		12.00		9.95
1 4500	Repairs	4.60	2.35					2.00		$\epsilon.25$			2.00		
Rims-	New					• • • •						4.00			
	Repairs														
Chains, etc.	-	21.83	21.83	29.12			9.75	9.75	29.13	9.75	9.75	26.00			12.09
Citating Ctor	Hooks	4.00	4.00	. 67			3.50	3.50	1.67		1.00	. 60			4.00
Accessories		10.00	27.35	6.00			43.95	15.19	5.80	18.00				11.00	
Totals	 	\$752.09	\$436.77	\$176.51	\$	\$134.80	\$1,167.50	\$328.18	\$246.84	\$175.20	\$130.41	\$131.95	\$18.46	\$23.66	\$29.21

SUPPLIES AND TOOLS

	30	PPLIES AND I	OULS	
	Co. No. 1	Co. No. 2	Co. No. 3	
Gasoline	\$228.50	\$296.50	\$851.50	\$1376.50
Oils	108.80	35.74	323.14	467.68
Grease	12.00	9.36	24.74	46.10
Soap	21.33	24.21	44.59	90.13
Polish	22.50	20.43	12.50	55.43
Tools new and repd	8.68	22.50	1.50	32.68
Totals	\$401.81	\$108.74	\$1257.97	\$2068.52







4353-53

Boston Protective Department



FIFTY-SECOND

ANNUAL REPORT

FOR THE CALENDAR YEAR

1925



FIFTY-SECOND

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Boston Protective Department

FROM

January 1, 1925 to January 1, 1926

OFFICERS

President:

C. H. J. KIMBALL

Vice-President:

R. J. DUNKLE

Directors:

To SERVE UNTIL MARCH, 1926

JOHN P. MEADE

C. H. J. KIMBALL

BURTON S. FLAGG

TO SERVE UNTIL MARCH, 1927

A. W. HOLLIS

T. H. RATIGAN

A. K. POPE

To Serve until March 1928

R. J. DUNKLE

WILLIAM GILMOUR

EDWARD C. STONE

Secretary-Treasurer:

Superintendent:

CHARLES W. GOODING

H. E. THOMPSON

Medical Officer:

DR. WM. F. TEMPLE, JR.

Boston, January 1, 1926.

To the Members of the Boston Protective Department:

The Directors submit herewith the 52nd Annual Report of the Department with the reports of the Superintendent, Treasurer, Medical Officer and statistical tables.

The Board recommends, first, that the active duties of the Department be continued for another year; second, that the Directors be authorized to expend for the maintenance of the Department during the year a sum not exceeding two hundred and eighteen thousand dollars.

For the Directors,
C. H. J. KIMBALL,
President.

TREASURER'S REPORT

CURRENT INCOME AND EXPENSE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1925	R
RECEIPTS:	
Assessments	
Interest	
Special Service	
Transferred from Reserve	
	47
EXPENDITURES:	.,
Pay Roll and Salaries	
Repairs and Furnishings of Houses 306.28	
Telephone and Fire Alarm 1,219.10	
Water, Light and Fuel 4,153.23	
Printing, Stamps and Office Supplies 1,096.31	
Auto Supplies and Repairs 5,983.28	
Miscellaneous Department Supplies 2,204.79	
New Equipment and Furnishings 679.15	
Repairs of Equipment	
Rent and Taxes	
Compensation and other Insurance 9,618.17	
Sundries	
Total Expenditures \$220,630.34 Balance, December 31, 1925	47
CHARLES W. GOODING. Treasurer.	47
Boston, January 14, 1926. Audited and found correct S. T. EMERY, WM. H. LORING, W. H. ROGERS Auditing Committee.	
STATEMENT OF ASSESSMENTS MADE IN 1925	
July 1, 1924, to December 31, 1924:	
Premiums on Fire & Sprinkler	
	27
	31
January 1, 1925, to July 1, 1925:	
Premiums on Fire & Sprinkler	
Damage\$4,779,785.80 at 2\% \$95,595.	96
\$198,199.	33
Assessments not Paid 174.	
Assessments not raid 174.	
\$198,024.	75
July 1, 1925, to December 31, 1925:	
Premiums on Fire & Sprinkler	

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

HEADQUARTERS BOSTON PROTECTIVE DEPARTMENT. OFFICE OF SUPT., No. 40 PURCHASE ST.

Boston, January 1st, 1926.

To the President and Board of Directors:

Gentlemen:—I herewith submit the Fifty-second Annual Report of operations of the Department for the year ending December 31st, 1925.

CALLS AND SERVICE

The department responded to 3,730 City boxes, 2,340 Verbal, 184 Boston Automatic Fire Alarms, 127 American District Telegraph, which includes 72 Sprinkler Breaks, 198 Sprinkler Troubles, Total 6381; also 38 Water Damages, Total calls 6419.

The service rendered was 69 fire extinguishers used, 11,587 covers spread on merchandise at fires and other calls, 525 covers on roofs, 77 covers protecting merchandise after fires from storms. Total covers used 12,189.

The hours service were 4,692.58 at fires, 289.09 protecting merchandise &c after fires, and 4,616.07 privates detailed after fires. Total 9,598.14.

OF THE 7,678 ALARMS, 4,998 ALARMS OR 65.10 PER CENT WERE WITHOUT LOSS. (See grade of losses.)

The total loss on buildings, contents, rents, vessels and cargoes was \$5,474,749.06 divided as follows;

	Los	ses	
	Insured	Not Insured	Totals
Buildings \$	2,366,056.87	\$248,791.61	\$2,614,848.48
Contents	2,657,999.60	134,221.84	2,792,221.44
Rents	22,454.19		22,454.19
Vessels	8,375.00	3,310.00	11,685.00
Cargoes	33,539.95		33,539.95
Totals	5,088,425.61	\$386,323.45	\$5,474,749.06

WATER DAMAGE OTHER THAN FIRES.

	Losses	
Insured	Not Insured	Total
Building	\$3,021.15	\$3,021.15
Contents	7,686.00	7,686 00
	\$10,707.15	\$10,707.15

Total calls, 38 (23 with losses). On duty 37h. 49m. Covers spread 185.

ORGANIZATION OF DEPARTMENT. Superintendent, HENRY E. THOMPSON.

Co. No. 1. 40 Purchase St.	Total	Co. No. 2. 4 Appleton St.	Total	Co. No. 3. 159-161 Roxbury St.	Total	Grand Total
Captain E. Abbott Lieuts. {J. J. Carty. List {J. F. Sullivan} First Grade Privates. Second " Third " Fourth " Fifth "		S. A. McDonnell {G. E. Blakeley {J. S. Weir	1 2 9 1 10 1	A. F. Swift. M. J. Gleason B. J. McTernan		3 6 36 3 26 1
Totals	29		24		23	76

PENSIONERS

CAPTAINS FIRST GRADE PRIVATES

 $\frac{2}{80}$

OPERATIONS OF THE DEPARTMENT.

	Co.No.1	Co.No. 2	Co.No.3
Pagnangas (City Boxes	1155	1303	2011
responses Still		660	1196
	123	80	6
Alarms. (Automatic A. D. T.		77	16
Totals	2064	2120	3229
Responded Automobiles	1467	2123	3069
to by Privates in outlying districts	784		258
		1110 51	4500.50
At fires and responding to calls Assisting Fire Department	1516.14	1412.51	17 63 . 50
Hours Duty Assisting Fire Department	117.34	119.18	52.17
Hours Duty Assisting Fire Department After fires protecting mdse Details after fires	2175.58	1190.26	1249.43
2 cours area mes			
Totals	3809.46	2722.38	3065.50
Covers Used { At fires and sprinkler calls On roofs after fires Protecting mdse. after fires	5151	4157	2279
Covers Used { On roofs after fires	230	142	153
(Protecting mdse. after fires	12	2	63
Totals	5393	4301	2495
Extinguishers used	19	20	30
The Second Section was called in service as fold	lome .		
The second section was balled in solvies as join		1 Co.No 2	Co. No. 3
(When first out section was at fire	176	277	436
On First When both sec. were at previous fire	15	50	19
Alarms While cov. adj. company district	12	41	19
On Second Alarms	32	23	22
On Telephone calls	49	25	10
On Messenger calls	1	0	0
On Messenger calls To Cover Adjoining company district	86	296	87
Totals	371	712	593
	Co,No,1		Co,No,3
No. fires at which roofs were protected	98	68	89

SPRINKLER RECORD.

FIRES.							
Sprinklers Operating	Heads	Sprinkler Heads Replaced	Heads	Where Sprinkler Heads Operated	Floors	Condition of System when left	No.
109 Fires of 1 head each 37 " " 2 heads " 18 " 3 " " 4 " " 3 " " 5 " " 4 " " 4 " " 4 " " 6 " " 6 " " 10 " 10 " 10 " 10 " 10	109 74 54 20 15 18 14 24 20 36 28 15 27 34	107 Fires of 1 head each 34 " 2 heads " 15 " 3 " " 4 " 4 " " 2 " 3 " " 5 " 10 " 10 " 10 " 10 " 10 " 10 " 1	107 68 45 16 10 18 14 16 27	Sub-Basement Basement First-floor Second " Third " Fourth " Sixth " Seventh " Ninth "	6 64 34 21 21 18 14 8 3 1	O. K. Partially Operative Shut Off	160 5 25
190 Totals	488	Totals	321	Totals	190	Totals	190

^{* 1} Fire operated 2nd, 3rd, 4th and 5th floors.

RUPTURED HEADS AND PIPES.

Sprinklers Ruptured	Heads and Pipes	Causes	No.	Condition of System when left	0. K.	Parti. oper.	Shut
35 Breaks of 1 hcad ca. 2 " " 2 heads ca. 4 " " Couplings 8 " " Elbows 22 " " Pipes 1 " " Water Gauge	35 4	Water freezing in heads """ couplings """ elbows ""pipes Striking heads Defective heads pipes Striking elbows "pipes Unknown	16 3 7 9 6 12 3 1 6 9	Condition " " " " " " " " " "	11 4 2 4 11 2 3 6	3 2 1	5333421 11 11 12
72 Totals	39	Totals	72	Totals	43	6	23

DUTY PERFORMED

Hours service 76h. 3m. Detailed duty 24h. 43m. Extra service 1h, 7m. Covers spread 340

TROUBLES.

Alarm pots, defective	9
Closing valves by mistake (1 sec 1 city)	2
Short circuit in alarm wires	4
Leaky couplings	1
" volves (1 see 1 drip)	')
Opening valves (1 test 2 drip). Tank overflowing.	3
Tank overflowing	1
Transmitter, defective	-2
Transmitter, defective Unknown	52
Water hammer	50
" in dry pipe system	57
" in dry pipe system	15
	_
Totals	198

DUTY PERFORMED

Hours service 107h. 40m.

Detailed duty 75h. 3m.

Covers spread 1

DISTRICTS WHERE FIRES OCCURRED OR ALARMS WERE GIVEN

Including Fire Department Still Alarms.

City Proper	2456
Roxbury District	1229
Charlestown	375
East Boston	586
South Boston	481
Dorchester	1101
West Roxbury	671
Brighton	504
Hyde Park	247
Boston Harbor	1
Brookline	7
Cambridge	1
Dedham	6
Somerville	3
Milton	7
Quincy	1
Winthrop	1
Newton	1
_	
Total	7,678

WHEN ALARMS OCCURRED

Months		Days of Week.		Hours of the Day
1925 January February March April May June July August September October November December	681 528 671 836 546 704 609 516 540 586 685 776	Monday Tuesday Wednesday Thursday Friday Saturday Sunday	1005 1061 1153 1160 1079 1190 1030	Continue
Totals	*7678		*7678	*7678

^{*6} Fires extinguished by occupants are included in these totals.

STATEMENT BY MONTHS

Of Alarms for Fires Responded to by One or More Companies of this Department, Together with Other Statistics

	Asonal Total State fires State of the State	618 .02 351.45 351.45 442.50 442.50 467.12 374.06 286.20 272.10 302.10 608.55	4,616.07
*8	Duty after fires of protecting mass	2000 2000 2000 2000 2000 2000 2000 200	289.09
slli	Duty at fire and responding to ca	682 33 384 34 334 34 431 34 339 31 349 31 227 38 227 38 227 38 227 38 398 33 549 .09	4,692.58
	Extinguishers used.	79450ELL 0000000000000000000000000000000000	69
ead	Protecting mdse. after fires.	13 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	77
Covers Spread	On roofs after fires.	664 2022 2023 2023 2023 2033 2033 2033 203	525
Cov	At fires and sprink- ler calls.	1906 1906 978 631 1068 1062 710 595 466 573 1005 1005	11587
sle	Alarms for fires on vess		26
spoe	Sprinkler breaks or def	239 223 230 230 230 230 230 230 230 230 230	270
r fres.	Sprinklers operated or	22 112 120 120 130 133 133 133 133 133 133 133 133 13	190
	Total Alarms.	687 673 673 835 518 706 609 617 541 589 679	892
by.	Still Alarms attended Fire Department on	23777777777777777777777777777777777777	1264
	Water Damage Calls.		38
ant.	Extinguished by occup-	00000000000	9
-D	A. D. T.	911 101 101 101 100 100 100 100 100 100	127
Alarms attended by this Dept.	Automatic	27 116 127 227 111 116 127 127 127 127 127 127 127 127 127 127	18.1
Marms by this	Still.	258 169 156 156 156 159 159 1833 1833 1833	2340
4	City Boxes.	200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200	3730
	Months.	Jan. 1925 Feb. " Mar. " June Juny " Sept. " Sept. " Noc. "	Totals

* 27 Alarms for assistance from other cities and towns not included

GRADE OF LOSSES FOR 1925.

4998	Alarms with n	o loss	
975	Fires with loss	under \$100	\$39,371.18
816		from \$100 to \$500	191,303.43
248		" 500 to \$1,000 " \$1,000 to \$5,000	164,979.53
379 100		"\$1,000 to \$5,000 "\$5,000 to \$10,000	880,558.27 697,507.39
31		" \$10,000 to \$15,000	375,906.20
	Over \$15,000		
1	Jan. 1, 1925	, Peterborough St., Mrs. Louis Prang, et al	44,807.44
1	4, "	906-8 Beacon St., Scobey Hospital, et al	28,460.94 20,715.27
1	" 9, " 13, "	Cor. Parker & Station Sts., Burkhardt Corporation	35,000.00
î	" 13, "	30-8 Summer St., The Kennedy Co., et al	227,091.91
1	" 14, "	261 Roxbury St., City of Boston, (Myles Standish School) 30-8 Summer St., The Kennedy Co., et al 49-55 Hayerhill & 66-70 Traverse Sts., Boston Supply	,
	" 17 "	Co., Inc., et al	15.811.06
1	17,	152 Causeway St., Boston & Maine R. R.	71,543.96
1	" 20, " 23, "	2164-8 Washington St., D. Siegal, et al 503-23 Medford St., S. M. Howes Co., et al	18,352.36
î	" 23, "	42-6 Stillman St., Boston & Lowell Bottling Co., et al	22,911.34 33,102.98
1	1 4 94 4	103 Medford St., Palmer & Parker	26,346.00
1	6 97 6	222-30 Commercial St., Howe & Bainbridge, et al	26 589 59
1	27,	33-6 Commercial Wharf, Berry Dodge Co., et al	68,835.34
1	50,	12-14 Winter St., Jackson Confectionery Co., et al 78-80 Beverly St., Gold Brand Confectionery, et al	16 707 43
î	Feb. 6, "	322-8 Washington & 1-11 Milk Sts., F. L. Dunne & Co., et al	68,835.34 44,392.25 16,707.43 172,725.30 17,366.08
î	1 " 14, "	4 Central Wharf, Central Engineering Co., et al	17,366.08
1	'' 16. ''	4 Central Wharf, Central Engineering Co., et al 119-25 Milk St., New England Telephone & Telegraph Co	42,608.18
1	" 20, "	458-62 Harrison Ave. & 2-6 Thayer St., Trimount Clothing	
1	Mon 9 "	Co., Inc., et al	17,057.74
1	Mar. 2, "8, "	10 Brainerd Rd., H. Klayman, et al 83-93 Stoughton St., J. A. Aicarde	15,410.36 28,236.00
î	" 16, "	1089-95 Tremont St., Prince Hall, Masonic Grand Lodge	20,230.00
•		Corp.	20,000.00
1	" 18, "	20 Belgrade Ave. & 4-6 Corinth St., Roslindale Electric	A
		Co., et al	24,614.54
1	40,	47 Union Ave., Atlantic Cone Co., Inc., et al	52,646 50 36,143.30
1	Apr. 13, "14, "	6-12 Beach St., Hy-Grade Dress Co., et al	51 029 74
i	" 18, "	1112-18 Boylston St., Arnold Furniture Co., et al	16.227.74
1	" 19, "	10-12 Williams St., Cabel Mfg. Co., et al 1112-18 Boylston St., Arnold Furniture Co., et al 503-9 Medford St., S. M. Howes Co., et al	51,029.74 16,227.74 158,167.72
1	21, "	810-12 washington St., Chesterheld Furniture Co., et al	16,253.28
1 1	May 8, "	1-21 So. Market St., Boston Fruit & Produce Exchange	201 052 20
1	" 11, "	Co., et al	201,952.32 58,359.94
î	14. "	43-5 West St., Jay's Inc., et al 7-11 Otis St., Hite & Alkon, et al	47,130,73
1	' 18, "	959-61 Columbus Ave., Landy Bros., et al	47,130.73 16,957.60 47,377.88 15,503.04
1	26, "	959-61 Columbus Ave., Landy Bros., et al 239 Sumner St., Boston Terminal Refrigerating Co., et al.	47,377.88
1	_ 20,	6-14 Brattle Sci. Oninev House et al	15,503.04
1	June 1, "	36 India St. Natural Products Co., et al	22,098.00 45,902.58
î	" 17, "	337 Marginal St., Booth Fisheries Co., et al 337 Marginal St., Booth Fisheries Co., et al 7-8 Fulton Pl., S. Rubin Co., et al 50 Essex St., A. J. Epstein & Co., et al 1486 Treport St. Cocc Col. Co. et al	75,925.91
1	1 " 22. "	93-5 Border St., Manson Lumber Co., et al	108,400.98
1	26, "	7-8 Fulton Pl., S. Rubin Co., et al	19,153.41 30,750.00
1	July 3, "	50 Essex St., A. J. Epstein & Co., et al	30,750.00
1	5, "	1400 Tremont St., Gota Gola Go., et al	24,860.26
î	" 25, "	165 Ruggles St., Ruggles Street Baptist Church	91,348.61
i	" 26, "	18-40 Washington St., Oppenheim Bros. & Co., et al 637 Dudley St., I. A. Hamm, et al 200 Dartmouth St., A. E. Chandler, et al 944-48 Serretors St. E. I. Nebugh	19,102.75 42,706.83 15,537.00
1	Aug. 3. "	200 Dartmouth St., A. E. Chandler, et al	15,537.00
i	" 11, " " 22, "	944-48 Saratoga St., E. J. McHugh 14 Mildred Ave., M. R. Thomas, et al 121 Futaw St., V. Micaglia, et al 18-24 Atlantic Ave., Post Publishing Co., et al	18,408.50
1	" 22, " 29, "	14 Mildred Ave., M. R. Thomas, et al	33,474.64
î	" 29, "	18-24 Atlantic Ave. Post Publishing Co. et al.	20,348.50 219,502.00
i	Sept. 27, "	1240a-54 River St., Dedham & Hyde Park Gas Co., et al	42,236.73
1	Oct. 4. "	1240a-54 River St., Dedham & Hyde Park Gas Co., et al 272-4 Boylston & 51 Providence Sts., G. H. Wirth Co., et al	42,236.73 45,263.59
1	25, " 27, "	520-40 Atlantic Ave., F. P. Bennett & Co., Inc., et al	15,663.82
1	Nov. 4, "	22-7 Washington St., North, Ellms Inc., et al	21,869.51 19,742.70
1	Nov. 4, " 23, "	520-40 Atlantic Ave., F. P. Bennett & Co., Inc., et al 22-7 Washington St., North, Ellms Inc., et al 38-48 Cornbill St., J. Hubbard & Co., et al 104-16 Tremont St., Horlick & Merkins, et al	19,742.70 22,707.40
î	" 26, "	Woodman St., Wm. Cardinal O'Connell. (St. Thomas	
		Woodman St., Wm. Cardinal O'Connell, (St. Thomas Parochial School)	18,943.00
1	Dec. 3, "	117-23 Beverly & 200 Causeway Sts., American Glue Co., et al.	18,943.00 31,232.59
1	3, ·· 6, ··	744-56 Washington St., C. E. Osgood Co., et al	16,994.15
i	" 16, "	102 Arlington Ave., A. D. Donald, et al 222 State & 73-5 Commerce Sts., Johnson-Appleby Co.,	24,844.75
		et al	76,201.93
1	" 23, "	21-3 S. Market & 27 Chathom Sts., Standard Preserve	
	" 91 "	Co., et al	43,998.80 63,928.72 15,328.00 24,532.40
1		36-12 Fulton St., Abram Re, et al	63,928.72
1	" 29, " 31, "	36-12 Fulton St., Abram Re, et al 30-2 Allston St., R. Goodnow 105-11 Summer St., Eastern Clothing Co., et al	21.532.40
1	<i>3</i> 1,	10)-11 Squimer St., Eastern Clothing Co., Ct ar	21,002.40
7612			5,407,069.92
18	Marine Losses		5,407,069.92 45, 2 24.95
7620			
7630	Rent Losses		5,452,294.87 22,454.19
	richt 1305503		22,101.10
	6 111 7		5,474,749.06
48	Sprinkler Losses	s (no fire) 34,141.00	
7678			
, 510			

CAUSES OF ALARMS AND OF ALARMS WITH LOSS DURING 1925.

		Alarms	Alarms with Loss
a1	Assistance beyond City Limits	27	
aı	Arson		
	Ashes		1
	Benzine		
	Boilers		
1	Chimneys, Flues, Cupolas and Stacks, overheated or defective Cigars, Cigarettes and Pipes.	131	58
2	Conflagration		
	Cotton Pickers		1
3	Electricity	427	197
4	Explosions	154	80
5	Exposure	141	135
	False and Needless Alarms	564	
6	Fireworks, Fire Crackers, Balloons, etc	30	21
7	Friction—Sparks—Occasioned by running machinery, in- cluding Pickers, Carding Machines, Gins, etc		11
	Furnaces		
	Gas		0.4
8	Gas—Natural and Artificial	51	31
	Gasolene		
9	Hot Ashes and Coals	58	35
10	Hot Grease, Oil, Tar, Wax, Asphalt, ignition of	134	34
11	Hot or Molten Metal	10	6
12	Incendiarism	11	7
	Kerosene (See No. 19; also Explosions No. 4)		
13	Lightning—buildings rodded	0	
14	Lightning—buildings not rodded	16	14
	Locomotives		
15	Matches	880	620
16	Miscellaneous-Cause known but not Classified	399	53
17	Open Fires	155	3
18	Open Lights	178	115
19	Petroleum and its products	127	40
	Pickers		
	Railroad		
19a	Rekindling of a previous fire	9	1
20	Rubbish and Litter	1682	8
21	Smoking	635	415
22	Sparks—Arising from combustion	138	82
23	Sparks on Roof	78	61
24	Spontaneous Combustion	92	49
	Sprinklers	270	48
2 T A	Stacks		
25	Steam and Hot Water Pipes	22	9
26	Stoves, Furnaces, Boilers and their pipes	785	157
-0	Stove Pipes		
27	Unknown	447	390
28	Unknown origin but investigation important		
	Totals.	7678	2680

This table includes 1264 fire department still alarms of which we were not notified, 6 fires for which no alarms were given but which were extinguished by occupants.

STATEMENT BY MONTHS OF INSURANCE AND LOSSES.

*Loss on Vessels not insured \$3,310.00. *Insured loss on Vessels \$41,914.95.

STATISTICS FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1925

Population	779,620
Area Square Miles	47.81
Number of Brick, Stone, Concrete, Steel frame, B, etc38,289)	101 211
wooden buildings	121,311
" "Alarms, exclusive of False and Needless 6,817	
" False and Needless Alarms 564 (
" Calls to assist other Cities and Towns	7,678
" Sprinkler System breaks and defects	
" Fires in Brick and Stone Buildings 2,431	
" Fires in Wooden Buildings	
" Fires in Concrete Blocks	
" "Fires in Fireproof	6,817
" "Fires in Ironclad	-,-
" Fires in Reinforced Concrete	
" Fires not originating in Buildings	
" "Fires confined to floor where fire	
originated 3,693	
" " confined to Building but not	
to floor of origin 320	
" extending to adjoining Build-	
ing	
" " extending beyond adjoining	6,817
Building 43	
" " originating in Automobiles 426	
" " not originating in Buildings 2.111	
" not originating in, but invol-	
ving Buildings	
)	

*January 1, 1926. By courtesy of City of Boston Building Department.

	Buildings including Docks, Vessels, Tank and Permanent Fixtures.	Contents	Total
Total Insurance on the property on which claim for loss was	0 04 770 500 91	\$20 ACO 72C 1A	@117 940 91 <i>0</i> 45
made	\$84,779,580.31	\$52,408,750.14	\$117,248,316.45
Total Insurance Loss	2,377,741.87	2,691,539.55	5,069,281.42
Total Loss (insured and uninsured)	2,626,533.48	2,825,761.39	5,452,294.87 22,454.19
Losses on buildings and contents in which fires originated, i.e., direct	0 505 150 07	0.000 701 00	
Losses on buildings and contents in which the	2,525,179.97	2,699,701.98	5,224,881.95
fires did not originate i.e., exposure losses	101,353.51	126,059.41	227,412.92

Review of grade of losses for ten years

Years	Total Al'm.	No Loss	Under \$100	\$100 to 500	\$500 to 1000.	\$1000 to 5000.	\$5000 to 10,000	\$10,000 to 15,000	Over 15,000
1916	4656	2742	930	549	155	197	44	7	32
1917	5025	2996	981	605	159	199	31	12	42
19+8	5433	3617	892	531	115	191	30	10	35
1919	5647	3687	903	574	155	208	30	17	26
1920	4688	2928	780	536	135	223	37	15	34
1921	5268	3320	820	612	167	227	53	25	44
1922	6184	4048	886	651	198	285	59	17	40
1923	7377	5069	977	693	168	319	76	33	54
1924	8117	5428	1037	804	239	405	105	40	59
1925	7678	4998	*1005	*831	*253	*390	*104	31	66

*48 Sprinkler losses included, viz., 25 under \$100. 10 from \$100 to \$500. 3 from \$500 to \$1,000. 8 from \$1,000 to \$5,000. 2 from \$5,000 to \$10,000.

Review of total alarms, fires with loss, loss, average loss of total alarms, and average loss of fires with loss, for ten years

Years.	Total Alarms.	Fires with Loss	Loss.	Average Loss of Total Alarms.	Average Loss of Fires with Loss.
1916	4,656	1,914	\$2,473,801.16	\$531.31	\$1,292.47
1917	5,025	1,955	4,056,887.34	807.34	2,075.13
1918	5,433	1,774	2,827,612.34	520.45	1,593.92
1919	5,647	1,921	2,581,085.15	457.07	1,343.61
1920	4,688	1,707	3,143,528.89	670.54	1,841.55
1921	5,268	1,910	4,017,158.64	762.56	2,103.22
1922	6,184	2,109	2,331.485.17	538.73	1,568.88
1923	7,377	2,271	6,323,331.48	857.17	2,784.38
1924	8,117	2,626	4,825,216.13	594.48	1,837.48
1925	7,678	+ †2,632	5,474,749.06	713.04	2,080.07

The above tables include Still Alarms.

† Does not include 48 Sprinkler losses.

In conclusion, I desire to express my sincere thanks to all departments or persons who have in any way assisted this Department during the past.

Respectfully submitted,

H. E. THOMPSON,

Superintendent of Department

MEDICAL EXAMINER'S REPORT

1925

HENRY E. THOMPSON,

Supt. Boston Protective Department.

Dear Sir:—Your Medical Officer respectfully submits the following report for the year ending December 31, 1925:

Applicants examined	3
Promotions. Examinations for	34
Members. Visits to sick	32
Members. Visits to injured	33
Physicians reports. Attending	100
Special reports	0
Certificates. Return to duty	64
Applicants rejected due to physical disabilities	0

W. F. TEMPLE Jr., M. D.

 $Medical\ Officer, Boston\ Protective\ Department.$

DESCRIPTIVE LIST OF MOTOR APPARATUS

Remarks.		S Superintendent
VneqmoJ bangissA	01-10000000-	
Weight Loaded.	11 000 100,700 100,700 100,700 100,700 100,700 100,700 100,000 11,000	
Tire size.	04044484 × 0044484 × 004684 × 0088 × 0088	
Tire Front.	838888888 8338888888 8338888888 84344444444	
Wheel Base.	28.28.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.	
ers. H.P.	8444448222222 8666668	
Cylinders.	774474748474874	
No.	49999444494	
msdsy2 gniloo)	2888 2825 2844 2844 2844 2844 2844 2844	
No.	3788 21625 21626 21626 26414 26414 511874 472115 472115	
Maker's name	Knox Auto. Co. The White Co	
Put in Service.	Oct. 17, 1910 Nov. 10, 1914 Aug. 18, 1916 Mar. 30, 1918 Sep. 4, 1920 Sep. 4, 1923 Mar. 24, 1924 Mar. 24, 1924 Aug. 5, 1924	w Water.
noitstoA	100 112 113 115 116 116 117	×

a Superincente

CALLS RESPONDED TO AND MILES TRAVELLED

Totals	Miles	18,913.6 10,787.4	,544 ,618		,620 ,423	6 ,839 .0 1 ,105 .9 15 ,262 .6	
	Calls	8,052 6,027	6,393 5,253	6,455 5,801	3,359	576	
1925	Miles	270.0	2,851.8	6,115.3	2,512.2 1,965.0	1,093.0 9,481.6	
	Calls	350 350	581 581	1,250	1,773	571	
Milae	control of the contro	18,643.6 10,033.9	,496 ,766	,287	9,108.5 4,458.1 735.0	5,781.0	
Calle	Cans	7.949	4,672	5,523	1,586		
Veore	1 (412)	1910-1924 Inclusive	1916-1921	1918-1924	1923-1924 1923-1924	1924 1924	
Z		270	× 0;	25	151	57E	

FERNALD HUTCHINS 11 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.

Supt. H. E. Thompson, 40 Purchase Street, Boston, Mass.

Dear Sir:—

The enclosed check for \$25.00 to the Boston Firemen's Relief Fund is in grateful appreciation of the splendid and helpful work done by the Protective men at my apartment at 137 Peterboro St., Thursday morning.

Sincerely yours,

Jan. 2, 1925.

FERNALD HUTCHINS

BOSTON QUARTERMASTERS INTERMEDIATE DEPOT Army Base, Boston, Mass.

Chief, Hdqrs., Co. 1,
Boston Protective Dept.,
40 Purchase Street,
Boston, Mass.

My Dear Sir:—

I would like to express to you my appreciation of the very prompt and efficient work of the officers and men of the Boston Protective Department at the fire in the South Pier Shed, this Army Base, early this morning.

Very truly yours,

W. C. JONES, Lieut. Colonel, Q. M. Corps, Com.

January 6, 1925.

JOHN WORLEY COMPANY 40 to 48 Stanhope Street, Boston

Boston Protective Firemen's Association, Appleton Street, Boston, Mass.,

Gentlemen:-

We are enclosing herewith check for fifty dollars (\$50.00) as our contribution to the Protective Association. We did this for you last year and it was an oversight that it has not been mailed to you before this.

We shall appreciate always the service which you fellows gave to us when we had a fire here a little over a year ago and the protection which you afforded our stock.

With best wishes, we are,

Yours very truly,

JOHN WORLEY COMPANY,

January 9, 1925

By Wm. T. Small

A. ROTHE 611 Washington St., Boston

Protective Dept.

Greeting:—

We beg to send you the enclosed for whatever cause you wish to use it, as a show of appreciation for your covering the other night. We have had hard times lately, and hope you will receive it in the spirit of our appreciation of your kindness.

Respectfully,

February 7, 1925.

A. ROTHE.

REGAL SHOE COMPANY

Mr. H. E. Thompson,
Superintendent, Protective Dept.,
Boston Fire Department,
Boston, Mass.

My Dear Mr. Thompson:—

Our Company desires to tender its most grateful appreciation to you and your subordinates for the splendid and effective work done by your department during the recent fire on the corner of Washington and Milk Streets.

Very truly yours,

February 11, 1925.

REGAL SHOE COMPANY, Elmer Jared Bliss, Pres.

BOSTON & MAINE R. R. TRAINMEN'S ASSOCIATION 152 Causeway St., Boston, Mass.

H. E. Thompson, Supt.,Boston Protective Dept.,40 Purchase Street,Boston, Mass.

Dear Sir:—

The members of the Boston & Maine R. R. Trainmen's Association wish to express their thanks and appreciation to you and through you to your men for the spendidly efficient work they performed in the Association Room at the time of the fire in the Old Fitchburg Building.

Wishing you continued success in the fine work you are doing in Boston we are,

Yours very truly,

BOSTON & MAINE R.R. TRAINMEN'S ASSO. L. W. King, Secretary.

February 12, 1925.

BOSTON AND MAINE RAILROAD North Station, Boston

Mr. Henry E. Thompson,
Superintendent, Boston Protective Department,
40 Purchase Street,
Boston, Mass.

Dear Sir:—

I have recently learned of the effective work by the Protective Department at the fire on January 17, which damaged the old Fitchburg Station on Causeway and Beverly Streets. The Officers of the Railroad who were present at the fire and those who were responsible for cleaning up after it speak in the highest terms of the very efficient manner in which contents of the building were protected and saved from much greater damage.

On behalf of the Boston and Maine Railroad I would like to express to the Department appreciation for the service rendered, and to ask that you thank the men directly responsible for the work which was accomplished. I am glad to have the

opportunity to write this letter.

Very truly yours,

J. H. HUSTIS.

February 19, 1925.

OFFICERS' CLUB Boston Fire Department

Supt. H. E. Thompson,
Boston Protective Dept.

Sir:—

Will you please convey to Captain Swift and the members of Company No. 3 of your department, my thanks for the manner in which the contents of my home were cared for, by them, during a fire in the building No. 4 Charles Street, Dorchester, May 19, 1925. It was a decidedly creditable performance.

Respectfully yours,

JOHN H. LEARY, Captain, Ladder No. 12, B.F.D.

May 20, 1925.

NEW ENGLAND TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH CO. Boston

Mr. H. E. Thompson, Supt.,

Boston Protective Department,

40 Purchase Street,

Boston, Mass.

Dear Sir:—

I want to extend the thanks of this Company to you and the officers and men under you for the fine work of the Protective Department at the fire in our building, 125 Milk Street, on the evening of February 16th, 1925.

The care taken in properly placing the coverings and diverting the large quantities of water to channels where they did the least harm saved a heavy damage and showed the fine results of your study last spring at Liberty and Beach Exchanges of telephone fire hazards.

Yours very truly,

J. H. LIBBEY, Supervisor of Insurance.

February 28, 1925.

GEORGE B. STONE & SON, Inc. 61 Hanover St., Boston, Mass.

Boston Protective Department, 40 Purchase Street, Boston, Mass. Att. Harry M. Fenton, Pres.

Gentlemen:-

Permit us to thank you, and through you, the members of the Boston Protective Department for their fine work at the fire which occurred in the building which we occupy at 47 Hanover Street, on the night of May 13, 1925.

We wish to compliment you on the manner in which our property was protected from unnecessary damage.

A similar letter, a copy of which is enclosed, is being sent to the Boston Fire Departament.

Very truly yours,

GEORGE B. STONE & SON, INC.

May 27, 1925.

By Geo. L. Stone, Treas.

WOMEN'S EDUCATIONAL AND INDUSTRIAL UNION 264 Boylston Street, Boston, Mass.

Boston Protective Department, 40 Purchase Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:

The Women's Educational and Industrial Union wishes to send to you their deep appreciation and heartiest thanks for the very efficient service that your organization rendered them during the recent fire on Sunday, October 2, in the shoe store adjoining their property at 264 Boylston Street. We realize the value of your prompt and able service in protecting our property from damage and loss at that time and we shall remember those services with constant appreciation.

Again thanking you,

Very truly yours,

MARGARET McGILL,

October 10, 1925.

President.

HEADQUARTERS FIRE DEPARTMENT, TOWN OF BROOKLINE 340 Washington St., Brookline, Mass.

Boston Protective Department, 40 Purchase Street, Boston, Mass.

Attention Mr. Charles H. J. Kimball, Pres.

Dear Sir:—

I wish to extend our appreciation for the services rendered by your Company No. 3 at the two-alarm fire on October 20th at 86 Babcock Street.

This Company rendered very valuable service in covering the furnishings and fixtures of the house and the Senior Man in charge handled the situation in an efficient and commendable manner. Under his direction the members of the Company worked in such a way that the job was done with dispatch.

Again expressing my appreciation for their very efficient services, I beg to remain,

Very truly yours,

WILLARD W. ESTABROOK, Fire Commissioner.

October 22, 1925.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS Office of the Superintendent of Buildings State House, Boston

Superintendent Boston Protective Department, 40 Purchase St., Boston, Mass.

Dear Sir:—

Please permit me to express my appreciation of the manner in which your men conducted themselves at the time of the fire at the State House on the evening of October 24th, and the excellent work done by them.

Very truly yours,

November 6, 1925.

FRED H. KIMBALL, Superintendent of Buildings.

CHAMBERLAIN & COMPANY, INC 24 South Market Street, Boston, Mass.

Boston Protective Department, 40 Purchase Street, Boston, Mass.

Gentlemen:-

We want to express our appreciation of the splendid manner in which you protected our furniture and other property that were in our office on the second floor of the building 21-23 South Market Street, Boston, where the fire occurred last night. Had you not used the prompt and efficient methods that you did, we would, in all probability, have incurred a much larger loss than we have.

We are handing you, enclosed herewith, a check which we should like to have you forward to the Boston Fire Department Relief Association.

Yours truly,

December 24, 1925. CHAMBERLAIN & COMPANY, INC.

By George N. Chamberlain, Pres.



Put in service. Makers Company Nos. Makers No Expense.		Nov. 10, 1914. The White Co. 1. 21625	Nov. 10, 1914 The White Co. 1a. 21626	Oct. 17, 1910 Knox Motor Co 2. 3788	Aug. 8, 1916 The White Co. Unassigned 26414	Mar. 30, 1918 The White Co. Unassigned 42874	Sept. 19, 1919 The White Co. 2a. 51184	Sept. 4, 1920 Ford Service 4051284	Sept. 4, 1923 Mack Motor Co. 2 471420		May 2, 1924 The Buick Co. 1188871	Aug. 5, 1924 Mack Motor Co. 1. 472115
		1925	1925	1925	1925	1925	1925	1925	1925	1925	1925	1925
Body-	Repairs	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 7.50	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
	Painting				1.00							
	Bell	102.50	14.00	52.00	6.38	6 37			56.50	47.00		46.70
Chassis-	Repairs	44.74	34.19		3.36	207.92	93.54	4.17	1.96	54.35	34.92	4.87
	Shock Absorber		4.50	2.00		1.00	. 56					1.01
Electric-	Lighting	3.00	12.72	47.93	11.83	49.46	5.26	17.92	6.81	23.64	2 68	3.25
	Starting		14.72			54.50			34.02	15.49	. 82	
	Batteries		56.00		52.95	. 25	36.38	. 25		.25		
Engine-	Repairs	26.26	122.35	5.07	18.07	167.35	177.21	6.78	53.03	24.11	77.96	
Cases—	New		107.60			378.65		51.60	235.00	125.00	37.70	
	Repairs							4.30			3.50	18.00
Tubes-	New		12.00			13.20		12.90	36.25	22.59	5.60	-0.00
	Repairs		. 50			2.00		1.25		5.00	.75	1.00
Rims—	New									• • • •		
********	Repairs											
Chains, etc.					20.00	30.00	25.00	12.00	25.00	30.00	13.50	
onams, etc.	Hooks				. 25	. 25	1.25		2. 25	1.00	1.00	• • • •
Accessories		4.00	8.00	10.00	42.80	12.25	14.90	23.€7	6.80	3.71	10.50	,
Accessories		4.00			44.60	14.40	11.00	45.07	0.00	3.71	-5.00	****
Totals		\$180.50	\$386.58	\$117.00	\$156.64	\$930.70	\$354.10	\$131.54	\$457.62	\$352.17	\$188.93	\$73.82

SUPPLIES AND TOOLS

	Co. No. 1	Co. No. 2	Co. No. 3	Total
Gasoline	\$294.00	\$313.50	\$953.50	\$1561.00
Oils	63.50	32.13	218.90	314.53
Grease	3.00	14.16	15.00	32.16
Soap	20.68	25.38	41.36	87.43
Polish	19.50	12.75	10.00	42.25
Tools new and repd	.50	5.30		5.80
Totals	\$401.18	\$403.22	\$1238.76	\$2043.16

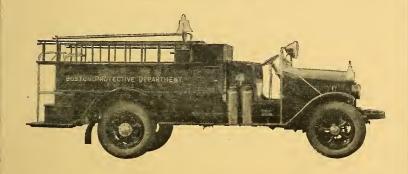






4, 58, 53

Boston Protective Department



FIFTY-THIRD

ANNUAL REPORT

FOR THE CALENDAR YEAR

1926



FIFTY-THIRD

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Boston Protective Department

FROM

January 1, 1926 to January 1, 1927

OFFICERS

President:

R. J. DUNKLE

Vice-President:

T. H. RATIGAN

Directors:

To Serve until March, 1927

A. W. HOLLIS

T. H. RATIGAN

A. K. POPE

To Serve until March 1928

R. J. DUNKLE

WILLIAM GILMOUR

EDWARD C. STONE

To SERVE UNTIL MARCH, 1929

BURTON S. FLAGG

C. H. WILSON

G. B. PROCTOR

Secretary-Treasurer:

Superintendent:

CHARLES W. GOODING

H. E. THOMPSON

Medical Officer:

DR. WM. F. TEMPLE, JR.

Boston, January 1, 1927.

To the Members of the Boston Protective Department:

The Directors submit herewith the 53rd Annual Report of the Department with the reports of the Superintendent, Treasurer, Medical Officer and statistical tables.

The Board recommends, first, that the active duties of the Department be continued for another year; second, that the Directors be authorized to expend for the maintenance of the Department during the year a sum not exceeding two hundred and fifteen thousand seven hundred and ninety-six dollars.

For the Directors,

R. J. DUNKLE,

President

TREASURER'S REPORT

CURRENT INCOME AND EXPENSE ACCOU ENDING DECEMBER 3		EAR
RECEIPTS:		
Assessments	\$181,884.30	
Interest	557.63	
Special Service	3,637.70	
Transferred from Reserve	27,000.00	
Transferred from Reserve		79.63
EXPENDITURES:		
Pay Roll and Salaries	\$179,498.35	
Repairs of Houses	789.81	
Telephone and Fire Alarm	1,434.81	
Water, Light and Fuel	2,725.64	
Printing, Stamps and Office Supplies	931.37	
Auto Supplies and Repairs	6,862.89	
Miscellaneous Department Supplies	2,178.78	
New Equipment and Furnishings	2,724.75	
	261.56	
Repairs of Equipment		
Rent and Taxes	7,685.40	
Compensation and other Insurance	5,078.54	
Sundries	456.37	
Total Expenditures	©210 629 27	
Dela Desale 21 1007	0.451.06	
Balance, December 31, 1925	2,451.36 	70.63
CHARLES W. GO	" *	
	ODING. Treasurer	•
Boston, January 14, 1927.		
Audited and found correct		
WM. H. LORING,		
HENRY W. PORTER,	Auditing Committee.	
J. E. DOWNEY		
STATEMENT OF ASSESSMENTS M	ADE IN 1926	
July 1, 1925, to December 31, 1925:		
Premiums on Fire & Sprinkler		
Damage\$4,280,465.84	at 2% \$85.6	00.30
	at 4/0 \$00,0	08.30
January 1, 1926, to July 1, 1926:		
Premiums on Fire & Sprinkler		
Damage\$4,903,008.01	at 2% \$98,0	60.09
	\$183,6	60 30
Assessments not Paid	1,7	85.09
	\$181,8	84.30
T 1 1 1000 1 D 1 01 1000	Ψ101,0	
THIV I. 192b. to December 31 192b*	\$101, 0	
July 1, 1926, to December 31, 1926:	<u> </u>	
Premiums on Fire & Sprinkler		
		45.67

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

HEADQUARTERS BOSTON PROTECTIVE DEPARTMENT. OFFICE OF SUPT., No. 40 PURCHASE ST.

Boston, January 1st, 1927.

To THE PRESIDENT AND BOARD OF DIRECTORS:

Gentlemen:—I herewith submit the Fifty-third Annual Report of operations of the Department for the year ending December 31st, 1926.

CALLS AND SERVICE

The department responded to 3,694 City boxes, 2,707 Verbal, 171 Boston Automatic Fire Alarms, 118 American District Telegraph, which includes 68 Sprinkler Breaks, 171 Sprinkler Troubles, Total 6690; also 54 Water Damages, Total calls 6744.

The service rendered was 71 fire extinguishers used, 11,336 covers spread on merchandise at fires and other calls, 563 covers on roofs, 284 covers protecting merchandise after fires from storms. Total covers used 12,183.

The hours service were 4,869.30 at fires, 293.27 protecting merchandise &c after fires, and 3,755.43 privates detailed after fires. Total 8,918.40.

OF THE 7,787 ALARMS, 5,078 ALARMS OR 65.21 PER CENT WERE WITHOUT LOSS. (See grade of losses.)

The total loss on buildings, contents, rents, vessels and cargoes was \$5,268,941.87 divided as follows;

	Los	ses	
	Insured	Not Insured	Totals
Buildings	\$ 2,378,052.17	\$ 85,142.62	\$2,463,194.79
Contents	2,613,899.99	122,870.27	2,736,770.26
Rents	37,489,82		37,489.82
Vessels	18,907.00	12,580.00	31,487.00
Cargoes			
Totals	\$5,048,348.98	\$220,592.89	\$5,268,941.87

WATER DAMAGE OTHER THAN FIRES.

	Losses	
Insured	Not Insured	Total
Building	\$2,345.00	\$2,345.00
Contents	9,838.85	9,838 85
	\$1 2,183.85	\$12,1 83.85

Total calls, 54 (39 with losses). On duty 52h. 42m. Covers spread 225.

ORGANIZATION OF DEPARTMENT. Superintendent, HENRY E. THOMPSON.

Co. No. 1. 40 Purchase St.	Total	Co. No. 2. 4 Appleton St.	Total	Co. No. 3. 159-161 Roxbury St.	Total	Grand Total
Captain E. Abbott. Lieuts. {J. J. Carty.} First Grade Privates. Second "Third "Fourth "Fourth "Fourth "Fifth "Fift	13	S. A. McDonnell, { G. E. Blakeley { J. S. Weir		A. F. Swift. M. J. Gleason. B. J. McTernan.		3 6 38 24 1
Totals	28		24		21	73

CAPTAINS FIRST GRADE PRIVATES PENSIONERS

 $\frac{2}{16}$

OPERATIONS OF THE DEPARTMENT.

	Co.No.1	Co.No. 2	Co.No. 3
City Boxes	1007	1313	2074
responses Still	677	813	1460
Automotic	146	55	9
Alarms. (A. D. T.	85	60	20
Totals	1915	2241	3563
Responded (Automobiles	1454	2255	3378
Responded { Automobilesto by { Privates in outlying districts	633		274
At fires and responding to calls 1		1444.22	2010.28
Hours Duty Assisting Fire Department	120.04	124.29	29.54
Hours Duty After fires protecting mdse Details after fires	1767.04	1117.39	870.37
Totals	3321.11	2686.90	2910.59
	F 405	0004	1055
Covers Used On roofs often fires	$\frac{5485}{282}$	3994 108	1857 173
Covers Used On roofs after fires Protecting mdse. after fires	241	108	42
Totals	6008	4103	2072
Extinguishers used	19	24	28
The Second Section was called in service as fold	lows:		
,	Co. No.	1 Co.No. 2	Co. No.3
On First (When first out section was at fire	145	334	555
Alarme When both sec. were at previous fire	27	56	19
(While cov. adj. company district	$\frac{12}{22}$	67	43
On Second Alarms On Telephone calls	45	22 25	13 10
On Messenger calls	2	. 43	0
On Messenger calls To Cover Adjoining company district	$8\overline{6}$	$32\check{6}$	$9\overset{\circ}{4}$
Totals	339	830	724
rotais		830	734
	Co.No.1	Co.No.2	Co.No.3
No. fires at which roofs were protected	105	59	97

FIRES.

		1 11(12	0.				
Sprinklers Operating	Heads	Sprinkler Heads Replaced	Heads	Where Sprinkler Heads Operated	Floors	Condition of System when left	No.
117 Fires of 1 head each 37† " 2 heads " 2 heads " 2 heads " 3 " 6 " 6 " 6 " 6 " 6 " 6 " 6 " 6 " 6	117 74 63 32 30 42 35 8 45 20 44 16 22 202	112 Fires of 1 head each 37 " 2 heads " 20 " 3" " 8 " 4 " " 4 " " 6 " 6 " " 6 " " 8 " " 1 " " 8 " " 1 " " 10 " " 1 " " 10 " " " 1 " " 10 " " 11 " " 11 " " 11 " " " 11 " " " 11 " " " 11 " " " 11 " " " 11 " " " 11 " " " 11 " " " 11 " " " 11 " " " 11 " " " " 11 " " " 11 " " " 11 " " " 11 " " " 11 " " " 11 " " " " 11 " " " " 11 " " " " 11 " " " " 11 " " " " " 11 " " " " " 11 " " " " " 11 " " " " " 11 " " " " " 11 " " " " " " 11 " " " " " " " " 11 "	74 60 32 20 36 28 8 36 10 44	Sub-Basement Basement First-floor Second " Third " Fourth " Fourth " Sixth " Eighth " Ninth " Roof (Pent House)	2 80 39 21 18 25 20 7 1 1 2	O. K. Partially Operative Shut Off	187 6 23
216 Totals	750	Totals	460	Totals	216	Totals	216
1 " " Ba o 1 " " 1st x 1 " " 1st	and seme: . 2nd	4th " nt and 1st floor and 3rd floors 2nd floors					

RUPTURED HEADS AND PIPES.

		or rotten maine					
Sprinklers Ruptured	Heads and Pipes	Causes	No.	Condition of System when left	0. K.	Parti. oper.	Shut
32 Breaks of 1 head ea. 1 " 2 heads ea. 3 " Couplings 10 " Elbows 20 " Pipes 2 " Valves	32 2	Water freezing in heads """ elbows """ elbows Striking heads Defective heads Tampering with heads Defective elbows Striking pipes Defective valves Hanging chain on pipe Unknown	11 38 88 77 14 12 99 21 22	Condition	10 2 3 4 4 14 1 2	1 . 1 2 1	1 1 4 4 3 3 1 5 1
68 Totals	34	Totals	68	Totals	40	6	22

DUTY PERFORMED

Hours service 68h, 20m. Detailed duty 26h. 5m. Extraservice 1h, 46m. Covers spread 352

TROUBLES.

Alarm pots, defective	3
Closing and opening valves (1 city 1 drip)	$\tilde{2}$
Fuse blowing out (Transmitter)	ī
Leaky couplings	1
" valves (1 city, 1 section, 2 drips)	4
Pumping up pressure	3
Striking Transmitter	$\tilde{2}$
Short circuit in alarm wires	1
Testing alarm hell	ī
Transmitter, defective Unknown 4	$\bar{2}$
Unknown4	4
Water hammer	8
" in dry pipe system 5	7
Working on system.	2
	_
To t als	1

DUTY PERFORMED

DISTRICTS WHERE FIRES OCCURRED OR ALARMS WERE GIVEN

Including Fire Department Still Alarms.

City Proper	2483
Roxbury District	1328
Charlestown	354
East Boston	506
South Boston	510
Dorchester	1176
West Roxbury	643
Brighton	506
Hyde Park	264
Boston Harbor	1
Brookline	4
Cambridge	2
Dedham	5
Somerville	2
Milton	1
Quincy	1
Winthrop	1
·	
Total	7,787

WHEN ALARMS OCCURRED

Months		Days of Week.		Hours of the Day		
1926 January February March April May June July August September October November December	699 549 607 1024 677 717 794 453 458 522 591 696	Monday Tuesday Wednesday Thursday Friday Saturday Sunday	1244 1077 1055 1164 1114 1206 927	Continue		
Totals	*7787		*7787	*7787		

^{*2} Fires extinguished by occupants are included in these totals.

STATEMENT BY MONTHS

Of Alarms for Fires Responded to by One or More Companies of this Department, Together with Other Statistics

	Detail after fires.	Hrs. m	432.48 366.048 313.59 313.36 346.51 328.51 197.02 129.30 451.23 365.04	3,755.43
*6	Duty siter fireseching mass	Hrs. m	27.16 27.16 27.16 18.06 18.06 20.45 16.02 14.26 24.12 24.12	293.27
. sII.	Duty at fire and responding to ca	Hrs. m	535 25 489 35 489 35 513 35 513 35 40 38 25 25 274 31 274 31 274 31 274 31 274 31 274 31	4 ,869 .30
	guishers used.	iitx I	01 02 01 01 01 04 46 88 48	71
ead	ecting mdse. er fires.	Prote aft	115 128 138 100 100 1243 243	284
Covers Epread	ofs after fires.	On nO	53 662 665 666 666 666 666 666 666 67 7	563
Cov	es and sprink- calls.	rñ tA rel	1693 885 1138 880 8804 871 840 840 515 503 1162	11336
els	ssav no sarh tof sm	Aları	801-01-19-1-408	27
stoe	ikler breaks or def	ainq8	245 1122 1124 1138 1138 1131 124 144	239
t fires.	iklers operated or	ling8	23 88 11 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	216
	l Alarms.	EtoT	700 554 6608 1027 683 719 795 451 523 523 706	7825
ру. Пу.	Alarms attended no tnəmtraqəU ər	IIi38	250 222 224 224 225 225 252 272 272 272 272 273 273 273 273 273 27	1079
	er Damage Calls.	Wate	&00141-w0ww01rcfl	54
.tna	guished by occupa	Exti	00000-00-00	C1
pe .	a T. O.		177 100 100 144 144	118
Alarms attended by this Dept.	attende omatic.		27 111 113 110 110 110 110 110 110 110 110	171
Alarms by thi	Alarms by thi		271 272 272 272 273 273 194 194 196 196 288	2707
	Boxea.	City	233 240 2740 2740 33140 2720 2720 2720 2720 2720 2720 2720 27	3694
	Months.		Jan. 1926 Feb Mar April June July Sept Oct Nov	Totals

* 16 Alarms for assistance from other cities and towns not included

$\begin{array}{c} & 10 \\ \text{GRADE OF LOSSES FOR 1926.} \end{array}$

5078	Alarms with no	loss	
1016	Fires with loss	under \$100	\$41,471.27
$\frac{764}{270}$		from \$100 to \$500 '' \$500 to \$1,000	175,739.85 187,939.37 954,675.92
410		" \$1,000 to \$5,000 " \$5,000 to \$10,000	954,675.92
88 38		" \$10,000 to \$15,000	618,945.39 470,657.01
1	Over \$15,000		
1	Jan. 6, 1926,	332-40 Summer St., Kistler Lesh & Co., Inc., et al 39-41 West St., I. Schneider, et al	267,102.79 16,622.03
1	" 13, "	20-30 Maverick Sq., Maverick Realty Co. 380-2 Boylston St., C. Fisher Inc., et al	54,102.00
I 1	" 23, "	18-24 Simmons St., A. J., Tower Co.	15,876.77 25,000.00
1	" 24, " 31, "	27-35 Exchange St., Boston Curb Exchange, et al	22,009.37
1	Feb. 4, "	18-24 Simmons St., A. J., Tower Co. 27-35 Exchange St., Boston Curb Exchange, et al 1063-3A Blue Hill Ave., Mrs. L. Cohen, et al 1 W. Third St., Gerstein Bros. & Cooper 16-22 Hayward Pl., J. Simon, et al	16,677.90 24,306.42
1	6, " 9, "	16-22 Hayward Pl., J. Simon, et al	23,329.64 21,539.50
1	13, "	97 South St., St. Thomas Parish House 24 North St., W. T. Crowther & Son, et al	18,059.87
1	" 16, " 19, "	52-4 Devonshire St. & 22 Congress Sq., Clark's Inc., et al 280-4 Commercial St., Commercial Reed & Rattan Co.,	25,616.12
	1	et al	20,851.93
1	" 19, " 21, "	50-62 Hanover St., M. C. Rosenfeld Co., et al 646-50A Huntington Ave., Huntington Ave. Home Phar-	45,142.32
		macy, et al	34,980.17
1	<u></u>	59-65 Temple Pl., R. Saronoff, et al 177-9 Washington St., Babcock's Lunch & Bakery, et al	25,791.31 24,896.75
1	" 22, " 27, " War 2 "	177-9 Washington St., Babcock's Lunch & Bakery, et al 1255-63 River St., E. Snyder, et al 29-33 Sleeper St., Twitchell Champlin Co., et al	18,261.76
1 1	Mai. 5, "	095 Atlantic Ave., Essex Hotel Co., et al	25,043.50 21,430.85
1	" 12, " " 13, "	37-9 Pearl St., Mass. Envelope Co., et al	29,809.34 143,501.10
1	" 13, "	37-9 Pearl St., Mass. Envelope Co., et al 63 Long Whf., M. L. Hall Co., et al 119-35 Hanover & 64-8 Union Sts., Monarch Clothing	
1	" 15,	Co., et al 1797-1807 Washington & 138 Northampton Sts., L. H.	72,549.91
		Gans., et al	15,671.89 18,113.50
1 1	Apr. 25, "Apr. 8, "	50-54 Sudbury St., T. J. Holmes, et al 89-97 Federal St., Henderson Bros., et al	27,138.74
1 1	Apr. 8, " May 2, " 3, "	569-71 Columbus Ave., Mrs. A. Mueller, et al 104-14 Lincoln St., Burtman Rondeau Co., et al	18,860.00 143,139.03
1	" 8, "	24 Jersey St., Boston American League Baseball Co., et	
1	June 18, "	24 Ralston Rd., Massachusetts Potteries Co., et al	26,705.00 25,451.64
1	l '' 21. ''	121-5 Kingston St., Berger Dry Goods Co.	21,575.62 16,072.59
1 1	\(\(\frac{23}{28}\), \(\(\cdot\)	659-65 Washington St., Max Goldman, et al 23-5 Commercial St., North American Creamery Co., et al	35,825.16
1	1 " 28, "	73-85 Bedford St., Manhattan Collar Co., et al	35,825.16 32,574.05 25,000.00
1 1	" 29, " " 30, "	Mystic Wharf, Boston & Maine R. R. 9 Lotus Pl., Kinney Mfg. Co	15,767.53
1 1	" 30, "	9 Lotus Pl., Kinney Mfg. Co 20-6 Kingston St., Lion Neckwear Co., et al	41.863.00
1	July 6, " 8, "	626-36 Washington St., Hub Cloak & Suit Co., et al	17,994.35 21,717.62
1 1	" 16, " " 19, "	242 Beacon St., G. C. Lee, et al	66,847.68 15,499.00
1	' 21. "	263-7 Atlantic Ave., D. J. Koury Co., et al	46,481.49
1	" 23, " Aug. 18, "	20-6 Kingston St., Lion Neckwear Co., et al 638-48 Warren St., King Solomon K. P. Lodge, et al 626-36 Washington St., Hub Cloak & Suit Co., et al 242 Beacon St., G. C. Lee, et al 1653-63 Blue Hill Ave., J. F. Glynn, et al 263-7 Atlantic Ave., D. J. Koury Co., et al 80 Border St., Atlantic Works, et al 28-30 Canal & 27-9 Merrimac Sts., Wm. Leavens & Co	342,757.55
		et al	196.595.03
1	" 19, " 20, "	69 Broad St., National Remedy Co., et al	66,068.00 19,469.72
1	" 23, "	17-19 Ferry St., Miller Bros., et al	16,617.00
1	6, "	360 Columbus Ave., J. Rosenfield, et al	59,419.63 15,255.96 17,602.58
1	" 17, " " 28, "	11-17 Kingston St., Friedman Fashion Hat Co., et al	17,602.58 25,096.40
i	Nov. 6, "	133 Halleck St., J. A. De Vito Co. 69 Broad St., National Remedy Co., et al 17-19 Ferry St., Miller Bros., et al 196 Marlborough St., Mrs. M. Handy, et al 360 Columbus Ave., J. Rosenfield, et al 11-17 Kingston St., Friedman Fashion Hat Co., et al 52-51 Commercial St., Kay Furniture Co., et al 94-8 Washington & 28-34 Friend Sts., Hoover Furniture	60,050.40
1	" 15, "	280-90 Commercial St., Carlisle Aver Co.	60,057.28 34,598.91
1	27, 27,	Co., et al 280-90 Commercial St., Carlisle Ayer Co. 149 Hemenway St., E. L. Brodie, et al 440-446 Tremont St., New England Film Laboratories,	17,124.00
1		et al	41,004.04
1	Dec. 7, "	178-88 Harvard Ave., Sunshine Art Stores, et al 250 Commercial St., Lord & Webster, et al	40,672.42 19,258.77
1	" 12, "	180-8 Congress St., Arnold Roberts Co., et al	35,506.59 18,754.00 20,270.24 58,214.00
1	" 19, "	770 Washington St., Taylor Furniture Co.	20,270.24
1	" 24, " 25, "	467-9 Washington St., Hudson Cloak & Suit Co., et al	58,214.00 15,202.54
1	" 31, "	178-88 Harvard Ave., Sunshine Art Stores, et al 250 Commercial St., Lord & Webster, et al 180-8 Congress St., Arnold Roberts Co., et al 17-19 Dixwell St., S. Ginsberg, et al 170 Washington St., Taylor Furniture Co. 467-9 Washington St., Hudson Cloak & Suit Co., et al 65-9 GI Cambridge St., Liberty Tobacco Co., et al 65-7 Merrimac & 115-17 Portland Sts., Haymarket Elec- tric Supply Co. et al	
		tric Supply Co., et al	25,533.74
7727 17	Marine Losses		5,199,965.05 31,487.00
	Latino Eobbob		·
7744	Rent Losscs		5,231,452.05 37,489.82
			5,268,941.87
43	Sprinkler Losses	s (no fire) 28,457.78	
7787			

CAUSES OF ALARMS AND OF ALARMS WITH LOSS DURING 1926.

a1 Assistance beyond City Limits. 16 Arson 1 Ashes. 1 Benzine. 1 Boilcrs. 1 1 Chimneys, Flues, Cupolas and Stacks, overheated or defective Cigars, Cigarettes and Pipes 141 2 Conflagration. 2 Cotton Pickers. 3 3 Electricity 451 4 Explosions 159 5 Exposure 158 5a False and Needless Alarms. 560 6 Fireworks, Fire Crackers, Balloons, etc. 74 Flues 74 7 Friction—Sparks—Occasioned by running machinery, including Pickers, Carding Machines, Gins, etc. 41 Furnaces 42 Gas 43 8 Gas—Natural and Artificial 47 Gasolene 48 9 Hot Ashes and Coals. 88 10 Hot Or Molten Metal 8 Hot Water Pipes 1 12 Incendiarism 13 Kerosene (See No. 19; also Explosions No. 4) 1 13 Lightning—buildings rodded 1 14 Lightning—buildings not rodded 1 15 Matches <td< th=""><th>. 71</th></td<>	. 71
Arson	. 71
Ashes. Benzine. Boilcrs. 1 Chimneys, Flues, Cupolas and Stacks, overheated or defective Cigars, Cigarettes and Pipes. 2 Conflagration. Cotton Pickers. 3 Electricity. 451 4 Explosions. 5 Exposure. 5 False and Needless Alarms. 6 Fireworks, Fire Crackers, Balloons, etc. 74 Flues. 7 Friction—Sparks—Occasioned by running machinery, including Pickers, Carding Machines, Gins, etc. Furnaces. Gas. 8 Gas—Natural and Artificial. Gasolene. 9 Hot Ashes and Coals. 10 Hot Grease, Oil, Tar, Wax, Asphalt, ignition of. 11 Hot or Molten Metal. 12 Incendiarism. 13 Kerosene (See No. 19; also Explosions No. 4) 13 Lightning—buildings rodded. 14 Locomotives. 15 Matches. 16 Miscellaneous—Cause known but not Classified. 141 17	. 71
Benzine	. 71
Boilers	71
1 Chimneys, Flues, Cupolas and Stacks, overheated or defective Cigars, Cigarettes and Pipes. 141 2 Conflagration	71
2 Conflagration. Cotton Pickers. 3 Electricity 451 4 Explosions 159 5 Exposure 158 5a False and Needless Alarms 560 6 Fireworks, Fire Crackers, Balloons, etc. 74 Flues 74 7 Friction—Sparks—Occasioned by running machinery, including Pickers, Carding Machines, Gins, etc. 41 Furnaces Gas 8 Gas—Natural and Artificial 47 Gasolene 88 9 Hot Ashes and Coals 88 10 Hot Grease, Oil, Tar, Wax, Asphalt, ignition of 94 11 Hot or Molten Metal 8 Hot Water Pipes 12 12 Incendiarism 13 Kerosene (See No. 19; also Explosions No. 4) 13 13 Lightning—buildings rodded 1 14 Locomotives 891 16 Miscellaneous—Cause known but not Classified 417	
Cotton Pickers. 3 Electricity	
3 Electricity 451 4 Explosions 159 5 Exposure 158 5a False and Needless Alarms 560 6 Fireworks, Fire Crackers, Balloons, etc. 74 Flues 74 7 Friction—Sparks—Occasioned by running machinery, including Pickers, Carding Machines, Gins, etc. 41 Furnaces Gas 8 Gas—Natural and Artificial 47 Gasolene 9 9 Hot Ashes and Coals 88 10 Hot Grease, Oil, Tar, Wax, Asphalt, ignition of 94 11 Hot or Molten Metal 8 Hot Water Pipes 12 Incendiarism 13 Kerosene (See No. 19; also Explosions No. 4) 13 Lightning—buildings rodded 1 Locomotives 1 15 Matches 891 16 Miscellaneous—Cause known but not Classified 417	
4 Explosions 159 5 Exposure 158 5a False and Needless Alarms 560 6 Fireworks, Fire Crackers, Balloons, etc. 74 Flues 74 7 Friction—Sparks—Occasioned by running machinery, including Pickers, Carding Machines, Gins, etc. 41 Furnaces 41 Gas 47 Gasolene 47 9 Hot Ashes and Coals 88 10 Hot Grease, Oil, Tar, Wax, Asphalt, ignition of 94 11 Hot or Molten Metal 8 Hot Water Pipes 12 12 Incendiarism 13 Kerosene (See No. 19; also Explosions No. 4) 13 13 Lightning—buildings rodded 1 14 Locomotives 891 15 Matches 891 16 Miscellaneous—Cause known but not Classified 417	218
5a Exposure 158 5a False and Needless Alarms 560 6 Fireworks, Fire Crackers, Balloons, etc. 74 Filues 75 7 Friction—Sparks—Occasioned by running machinery, including Pickers, Carding Machines, Gins, etc. 41 Furnaces 41 Gas 47 Gasolene 47 9 Hot Ashes and Coals 88 10 Hot Grease, Oil, Tar, Wax, Asphalt, ignition of 94 11 Hot or Molten Metal 8 Hot Water Pipes 12 12 Incendiarism 13 Kerosene (See No. 19; also Explosions No. 4) 13 13 Lightning—buildings rodded 1 14 Locomotives 891 15 Matches 891 16 Miscellaneous—Cause known but not Classified 417	80
5a False and Needless Alarms. 560 6 Fireworks, Fire Crackers, Balloons, etc. 74 Flues 75 7 Friction—Sparks—Occasioned by running machinery, including Pickers, Carding Machines, Gins, etc. 41 Furnaces 42 Gas 47 Gasolene 47 9 Hot Ashes and Coals 88 10 Hot Grease, Oil, Tar, Wax, Asphalt, ignition of 94 11 Hot or Molten Metal 8 Hot Water Pipes 12 12 Incendiarism 13 Kerosene (See No. 19; also Explosions No. 4) 13 13 Lightning—buildings rodded 1 14 Locomotives 891 16 Miscellaneous—Cause known but not Classified 417	152
Flues	
7 Friction—Sparks—Occasioned by running machinery, including Pickers, Carding Machines, Gins, etc. 41 Furnaces 3 Gas—Natural and Artificial 47 Gasolene 88 9 Hot Ashes and Coals 88 10 Hot Grease, Oil, Tar, Wax, Asphalt, ignition of 94 11 Hot or Molten Metal 8 Hot Water Pipes 12 12 Incendiarism 13 Kerosene (See No. 19; also Explosions No. 4) 13 13 Lightning—buildings rodded 1 14 Locomotives 1 15 Matches 891 16 Miscellaneous—Cause known but not Classified 417	45
Gas 47 Gasolene 47 Gasolene 88 9 Hot Ashes and Coals. 88 10 Hot Grease, Oil, Tar, Wax, Asphalt, ignition of 94 11 Hot or Molten Metal. 8 Hot Water Pipes. 12 12 Incendiarism 13 Kerosene (See No. 19; also Explosions No. 4) 13 Lightning—buildings rodded 1 Locomotives. 1 5 Matches 891 16 Miscellaneous—Cause known but not Classified 417	24
8 Gas—Natural and Artificial 47 Gasolene 88 10 Hot Ashes and Coals 88 10 Hot Grease, Oil, Tar, Wax, Asphalt, ignition of 94 11 Hot or Molten Metal 8 Hot Water Pipes 12 12 Incendiarism 13 Kerosene (See No. 19; also Explosions No. 4) 13 13 Lightning—buildings rodded 1 14 Lightning—buildings not rodded 1 15 Matches 891 16 Miscellaneous—Cause known but not Classified 417	
Gasolene	22
9 Hot Ashes and Coals. 88 10 Hot Grease, Oil, Tar, Wax, Asphalt, ignition of 94 11 Hot or Molten Metal. 8 Hot Water Pipes. 12 Incendiarism 13 Kerosene (See No. 19; also Explosions No. 4). 13 Lightning—buildings rodded 14 Lightning—buildings not rodded 1 Locomotives. 891 16 Miscellaneous—Cause known but not Classified 417	
10 Hot Grease, Oil, Tar, Wax, Asphalt, ignition of 94 11 Hot or Molten Metal. 8 Hot Water Pipes. 12 12 Incendiarism 13 Kerosene (See No. 19; also Explosions No. 4) 13 Lightning—buildings rodded 1 Locomotives 1 Locomotives 891 16 Miscellaneous—Cause known but not Classified 417	48
11 Hot or Molten Metal. 8 Hot Water Pipes. 12 12 Incendiarism 13 Kerosene (See No. 19; also Explosions No. 4) 13 13 Lightning—buildings rodded 1 14 Lightning—buildings not rodded 1 15 Matches 891 16 Miscellaneous—Cause known but not Classified 417	21
Hot Water Pipes	5
12 Incendiarism 13 Kerosene (See No. 19; also Explosions No. 4) 13 Lightning—buildings rodded 1 Locomotives 1 Matches 891 16 Miscellaneous—Cause known but not Classified 417	0
Kerosene (See No. 19; also Explosions No. 4)	12
14 Lightning—buildings not rodded. 1 Locomotives. 15 Matches 891 16 Miscellaneous—Cause known but not Classified. 417	شار
Locomotives	
15 Matches 891 16 Miscellaneous—Cause known but not Classified 417	1
16 Miscellaneous—Cause known but not Classified 417	
	580
	40
17 Open Fires	3
18 Open Lights	80
19 Petrolcum and its products	50
Pickers	
Railroad	
19a Rekindling of a previous fire	1
20 Rubbish and Litter	14
21 Smoking	412
22 Sparks—Arising from combustion	83
23 Sparks on Roof	70
24 Spontaneous Combustion	61
24a Sprinklers	43
Stacks	7
25 Steam and Hot Water Pipes	175
26 Stoves, Furnaces, Boilers and their pipes 969	175
Stove Pipes	201
27 Unknown 460 28 Unknown origin but investigation important	391
Totals. 7787	

This table includes 1079 fire department still alarms of which we were not notified, 2 fires for which no alarms were given but which were extinguished by occupants.

STATEMENT BY MONTHS OF INSURANCE AND LOSSES.

es (no fire)	ssoq	\$6,696.82 202.48 770.00 1,579.00 11.579.00 11.952.30 3,214.64 13,966.91	\$28,457.78
Sprinkler Losses (no fire)	Insurance	\$6,000.00 5,000.00 9,000.00 1,000.00 6,000.00 13,000.00 167,000.00	\$215,000.00
Vessels	rose	\$11,860.00 50.00 600.00 205.00 6,015.00 2,060.00 2,050.00 7,632.00	*\$31,487.00
Λ	Insurance.	\$20,000.00 21,000.00 7,500.00 30,000.00 20,000.00	\$99,000.00
Rents	Loss	\$10,207.93 1,103.28 3,203.76 11,479.94 780.44 77.57 5,236.90	\$289,300.00 \$37,489.82
Re	Insurance.	\$112,700.00 37,850.00 18,000.00 18,000.00 32,200.00 23,750.00 53,800.00	\$289,300.00
	Loss not Ins.	\$10,153,255 13,433,255 6,23,55 7,718,15 9,060,57 8,419 17,584,19 17,584,19 11,636,00 19,715,71 11,636,00	\$122,870.27
Contents	Loss Insured.		\$2,613,899.99 \$122,870.27
	Insurance.		\$24,204,651.79
	Loss not Ins.		\$85,142.62
Buildings	Loss Insured.	\$266, 291, 291, 141, 186, 135, 299, 199, 286,	\$2,378,052.17
	Pantance .	\$5,896,958,00 5,146,863.00 9,884,022.03 10,366,530.60 4,224,041.66 5,221,871.00 5,412,592.00 6,507,077.00 7,413,681.00 7,504,555.00	\$75,751,568.79
	Months	Jan. 1926 Feb April May May June June Oct Nov	Totals

*Loss on Vessels not insured \$12,580.00. *Insured loss on Vessels \$18,907.00.

STATISTICS FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1926

Popula	tion .			793,000
Area So	quare	Miles	3	47.81
Numbe	er of E	Brick,	Stone, Concrete, Steel frame, B, etc., 39,333)	*12 4,633
66	" 7	Voode	en Buildings85,300 \	124,055
"	" A	larm	s, exclusive of False and Needless 6,972	
"	" F	alse a	and Needless Alarms 560 {	
46	" (Calls t	o assist other Cities and Towns	7,787
66	" S	Sprink	tler System breaks and defects 239	
"			n Brick and Stone Buildings 2,551)	
4.6			n Wooden Buildings	
**	" F	ires i	n Concrete Blocks	
66	" F	ires i	n Fireproof 1 }	6,972
44	" F	ires i	n Ironclad	
**	" F	ires in	n Reinforced Concrete	
"	" F	rires r	not originating in Buildings 2,484	
"			onfined to floor where fire	
			originated 3,961	
"	66	66	confined to Building but not	
			to floor of origin 368	
"	44	66	extending to adjoining Build-	
			ing 111	
44	"	66	extending beyond adjoining	6,972
			Building48	
44	66	66	originating in Automobiles 520	
+6	"	66	not originating in Buildings 1 885	
"	. "	"	not originating in buildings 1,000 2,484	
			ving Buildings	

*January 1, 1927. By courtesy of City of Boston Building Department.

	Buildings includ- ing Docks, Vessels, Tank and Per- manent Fixtures.	Contents	Total
Total Insurance on the property on which claim for loss was			
made	\$75,850,568.79	\$24,204,651.79	\$100,055,220.58
Total Insurance Loss Total Loss (insured and	2,396,959.17	2,613,899.99	5,010,859.16
uninsured)	2,494,681.79	2,736,770.26	5,231,452.05
Rents insured			37,489.82
Losses on buildings and contents in which fires originated, i.e., direct	0.412.016.00	0.000.100.50	r 199 005 Fe
losses Losses on buildings and contents in which the	2,413,916.99	2,708,188.57	5,122,085.56
fires did not originate i.e., exposure losses	80,764.80	28,581.69	109,366.49

Review of grade of losses for ten years

Years	Total Al'm.	No Loss	Under \$100	\$100 to 500	\$500 to 1000.	\$1000 to 5000.	\$5000 to 10,000	\$10,000 to 15,000	Over 15,000
1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926	5025 5433 5647 4688 5268 6184 7377 8117 7678 7787	2996 3617 3687 2928 3320 4048 5069 5428 4998 5078	981 892 903 780 820 886 977 1037 1005 *1045	605 531 574 536 612 651 693 804 831 *773	159 115 155 135 167 198 168 239 253 *277	199 191 208 223 227 285 319 405 390 *422	31 30 30 37 53 59 76 105 104 *90	12 10 17 15 25 17 33 40 31	42 35 26 34 44 40 54 59 66 63

*43 Sprinkler losses included, viz., 27 under \$100. 4 from \$100 to \$500.

5 from \$500 to \$1,000. 6 from \$1,000 to \$5,000. 1 from \$10,000 to \$15,000.

Review of total alarms, fires with loss, loss, average loss of total alarms, and average loss of fires with loss, for ten years

Years.	Total Alarms.	Fires with Loss	Loss.	Average Loss of Total Alarms.	Average Loss of Fires with Loss.
1917	5.025	1,955	\$4,056,887.34	\$807.34	\$2,075.13
1918	5,433	1,774	2,827,612.34	520.45	1.593 92
1919	5,647	1,921	2,581,085.15	457.07	1,343.61
1920	4,688	1,707	3,143,528.89	670.54	1,811.55
1921	5,268	1,910	4,017,158.64	762.56	2,103.22
1922	6,184	2,109	3,331,485.17	538.73	1,568.88
1923	7,377	2,271	6,323,331.48	857.17	2,784.38
1924	8,117	2,626	4,825,216.13	594.48	1,837.48
1925	7,678	2,632	5,474,749.06	713.04	2,080.07
1926	7,787	†2,709	5,268,941.87	676.63	1,944.98

The above tables include Still Alarms.

† Does not include 43 Sprinkler losses.

In conclusion, I desire to express my sincere thanks to all departments or persons who have in any way assisted this Department during the past.

Respectfully submitted,

H. E. THOMPSON,

Superintendent of Department.

MEDICAL EXAMINER'S REPORT

1926

HENRY E. THOMPSON,

Supt. Boston Protective Department.

Dear Sir:—Your Medical Officer respectfully submits the following report for the year ending December 31, 1926:

Promotions. Examinations for	30
Members. Visits to sick	
Members. Visits to injured	24
Physicians reports. Attending	92
Special reports	
Certificates. Return to duty	

W. F. TEMPLE Jr., M. D.

Medical Officer, Boston Protective Department.

DESCRIPTIVE LIST OF MOTOR APPARATUS

Remarks.		Condemned	S Superintendent
ynaqı bangi	Con RSA	2110000000001	
Weight	Loaded.	11,000 10,590 10,530 10,400 10,700 9,630	
Tire size.	Rear.	0.040 4.000 0.0000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.0000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.0000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.0000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.0000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.0000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.0000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.0000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.00000 0.00000 0	
Tire	Front.	3388888 3388888 3388888 3388888 33388877 77777777	
Wheel	Base.	128 1587 1587 1587 1587 153 153 167 167 1867 1867 1867 1867 188 1867 188 188 188 188 188 188 188 188 188 18	
ej.	H.P.	444444222222 & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & &	
Cylinders.	No. Size. H.P.	104444404204 274747474747474	
0	No.	40000444404	
z System	gnilooJ	≱ ≱≥≥≥≥≥ ≥	
No.		3788 21625 21625 26414 42874 4051284 475114 1188871 472115	
Maker's name		Knox Auto. Co. The White Co. " " " Ford " " Ford Autor Co. Mack Motor Co. Mack Motor Co.	
Put in Service.		Oct. 17, 1910 Nov. 10, 1914 Aug. 18, 1916 Sep. 19, 1919 Sep. 4, 1920 Sep. 4, 1920 Mar. 24, 1924 Aug. 5, 1924 Aug. 5, 1924	W - Water.
noids	JoA	25 10 8 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	×

	Totals	Miles	19,041.1 11,691.0	12,599.2	27,656.2	15,588.2	13,790.1	14,202.1	2,111.6	24,769.6	-	
LLED	L	Calls	8,089 6,440	6,827	6.954			5,017	2,033 1,296	:		
CALLS RESPONDED TO AND MILES TRAVELLED	1926	Miles	127.5 903.6	1,054.5	2.472.9	1,571.9	2,169.4	4,7,9.0	1.502.0	9,507.0		
ND MIL		Calls	37 413	434	1,140	594		1,658	1,716			
JED IO A	Man	Milles	18,913.6	11,544.7	25 ,010 .4	14,016.3	11,620.7	9,423.1	6,899.0 1,105.9	15,262.6		
KESPON		Calls	8,052 6,027	6,393	6.455	5,801		2,359	576	:		
CALLS	V	rears	1910-1925 Inclusive 1914-1925	1914-1925 "	1918-1925	1918-1925 "	1920-1925	1923-1925	1924-1925	1924-1925 "		
	2	OVI	23	∞ •	12	13	14	<u> </u>	17	E		

Makers Company No.	S	Nov. 10, 1914. The White Co. 1. 21625	Nov. 10, 1914 The White Co. 1a. 21626	Oct. 17, 1910 Knox Motor Go 2. 3788	Aug. 8, 1916 The White Co. Unassigned 26414	Mar. 30, 1918 The White Co. Unassioned 42874	Sept. 19, 1919 The White Co. 2a. 51184	Sept. 4, 1920 Ford Service 4051284	Sept. 4, 1923 Mack Motor Go. 2 471420	,	May 2, 1924 The Buick Co. 1188871	Aug. 5, 1924 Mack Motor Co. 1. 472115
Expense		1926	1926	1926	1926	1926	1926	1926	1926	1926	1926	1926
Body-	Repairs	\$	\$	\$ 1.81	\$ 3.97	\$	\$	\$	\$ 3.90	\$	\$.75	\$
	Painting			• • • •			53.00		100.00		115.00	
	Bell				9.85		• • • •		4.50	4.00	.74	42.50
Chassis-	Repairs	86.48	10.16		171.13	11.77	3 3.9 3	10.95	224.94	22.56	32.75	
	Shock Absorber											
Electric-	Lighting	2.43	13.18	2.64	2.63	6.25	7.05	15.91	6.78	40.00	2.35	12.21
	Starting		42.71		22.53	22.30	4.11	16.68	25.20	10.62		
	Batteries	.10	. 15	34.00	55.80	55.80	10.50	12.22			14.14	.25
Engine-	Repairs	587.74	31.99	28.42	299.72	52.68	90.32	97.23	142.19	206.69	160.90	317.57
Cases-	New	137.95		125.00	262.90					254.25	124.30	
	Repairs				1.50	10.00			5.50	30.00	6.35	2.50
Tubes-	New	17. 25		20.75	20.75	17.25		7.00	• • • •	15.25	20.15	
	Repairs	.50			4.50	1.00	1.50	1.50	2.00	10.00	3.55	2.00
Rims-	New											
	Repairs											
Chains, etc.	Chains	10.00	15.00	4.75	30.00	17.00	10.00	10.00	30.00	60.00	20.00	20.00
	Hooks	1.00	2.00		2.00	1.00		1.00		3.50		3.50
Accessories		13.05	1.00		12.34	22. 15	15.10	8.03	36.92	10.45	22.88	17. 53
Totals		\$856.50	\$116.19	\$217.37	\$899.62	\$217.20	\$225.51	\$180.52	\$ 581.93	\$667.32	\$523.86	\$418.06

SUPPLIES AND TOOLS

	Co. No. 1	Co. No. 2	Co. No. 3	Total
Gasoline	\$301.00	\$357.40	\$1183.00	\$1841.40
Oils		68.32	346.02	477.10
Grease		11.04	6.00	26.04
Soap		21.62	40.42	82.72
Polish		18.00	15.00	51.00
Tools new and repd		8.00		30.13
Totals	\$433.57	\$484.38	\$ 159 0. 44	\$2 508.39

DESCRIPTIVE LIST OF MOTOR APPARATUS

is Cylinders with Tire size. Willet Be









